

No. 91,978

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1940

Price: 10 Cts.

BUTTER

FRANCE IN WAR AGAINST BRITAIN!

## 

Hitler yesterday received Pierre Laval, French Vice-Premier, according to the German wireless. Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, was present at the interview.

Hitler is at present somewhere in France, where he received Laval, the German wireless anmounced later, but the actual meeting place was not revealed.

Meanwhile despatches from Berlin received in New York agree that Ribbentrop has left the German capital.

He is generally believed to be on his way to Vichy or Madrid or both and it is hinted that a final peace settlement with the Petain Government may be in the wind. Reuter.

### Comment Of French Ambassador

On leaving the office of Mr. Sumner Welles, U.S. Under-Secretary of State, after a talk yesterday, M. Henry Haye, the French Ambassador, told waiting reporters he had not the slightest information, direct or indirect, about remany's side.

The Ambassador was under- SHANGHAI. stood to have discussed a proposal to send additional United States observers to Martinique.

M. Haye declined to comment directly on the report but said erhments were trying to deter-American-made warplanes which the French aircraft. carrier Bearn had taken thers.

In answer to questions about he Vichy Government's reaction London's view is that those to Mr. Churchill's address, Mi Britons who can should leave both Haye, said: "I don't know. only know my own. I was very while Going is Good" much impressed but if he had said something about easing the blockade for the benefit of French women and children, that would touch the French people very much. Reuter.

## WEYGAND AT FEZ

of the local garrison, stated the in London yesterday, says Reu- visit was most satisfactory and vichy radio yesterday.—Reuter, ter's diplomatic correspondent. pleasant in every way.—Reuter.

KINABERLEW Italian Destroyer 

## NO MAGINOT COMPLEX IN BRITISH ARMY

"The war can never be won without a military decision, in east or west or on both fronts. That is why we are building up a great army," said Lord Croft, Under-Secretary for War, speaking in London yesterday.

"It must be an army of superior efficiency. If the army is a happy family there will be no Maginot com-\_plex."—Reuter.

0000000000000000000

# Blown Up

THE ITALIAN DESTROYER FRANCESCO NULLO WAS FORCED AGROUND AND BLOWN UP BY A TORPEDO FIRED FROM THE BRITISH DESTROYER KIMBERLEY IN A SPIRITED ACTION IN THE RED SEA.

This was revealed in an official Admiralty communique issued in London last night giving an entirely different complexion to the action as reported by Rome.

During the night of Sunday/ Monday, relates the Admiralty, one of our convoys in the Red Sea was attacked by two Italian destroyers who fired torpedoes at the escorting vessels and shelled the convoy.

Our escorting vessels immediately opened fire on the enemy and gave chase.

Contact was temporarily lost but H.M.S. Kimberley (com-

## SMALL SCALE AIR RAIDS

Enemy air attacks on Britain yesterday were on a very small scale, says an Air Ministry communique issued in London last evening.

A few sporadic raids were made in. the morning by single enemy aircraft on several towns Richardson, R.N.) regained on the south-east coast and some damage was done.

> In two towns houses were demolished and a few people were killed or injured.

--- A-force of enemy aircraft crossed the coast in the afternoon near Dungeness. They were promptly intercepted by strong forces of our fighters and were unable to penetrate to the London area.

Reports so far received show that in this attack very little damage was done though a few bombs were dropped on a south-east town.-Reuter.

EXPECTED

THE NEWS THAT THE BRITISH AUTHORIports that France might TIES ARE ADVISING BRITONS WHO HAVE enter the war on Ger- NO SPECIAL REASON FOR STAYING JAPANESE-OCCUPIED AREAS IN CHINA LEAVE HAS BEEN RECEIVED CALMLY

> No general exodus is expected unless more definite instructions are forthcoming.

Only about 90 Americans in the the American and French Gov- Tientsin area have indicated their wish to evacuate within the next mine what to do with the 100 few months, it is learned from official : American sources in Shanghai.

There are about 700 United States nationals resident in the Tientsin prea.

China; and Japan:

putting into effect h's emergency Hyde Park, N.Y., yesterday.

There has been no change in the immediate elituation and British subjects who have businesses are carrying on to the nest of their ability.-Router.

The Canadian Premier, Mr. Mackenzie King, and the Gov-Any British subjects in Japan ernor-General, the Earl of whose duties do not entail their Athlone, were engaged in animatstaying would obvously be well ed conversation as they walked advised to leave "while the going down the platform from the is good," although there has been train on which which Governorno question of Sir Robert Craigie, General returned from his week-British Ambassador in Tokyo, end visit to the Roosevelts at

scheme for the evacuation of Bri- It is not the custom that any General Weygand flew to Fez tish subjects from Japan, it was Vice-Regal statement should be Monday to review the troops stated in well-informed quarters made but it is understood the

Kimberley came under fire of a shore battery of three guns and received one hit, splinters from which damaged a steam pipe and reduced her speed.

manded\_by Lt-Comm-J. A. M

touch at daylight and engaged

one enemy destroyer identified

After an action lasting 40 min-

utes the Italian destroyer, hav-

ing been heavily damaged, ran

ashore -and was-blown-up-by a

Kimberley His

torpedo fired from Kimberley.

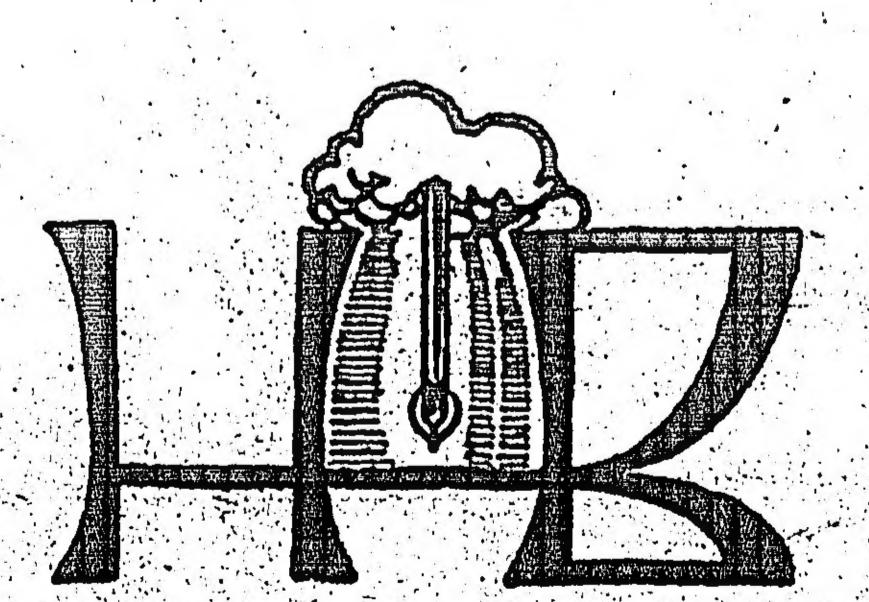
as the Francesco Nullo,

Kimberley succesded, however, in silencing two outs of the three shore guns.

In this spirited action Kimber- as soon as possible. ley sustained three wounded, and the next of kin will be informed

No other ship, either escorting vessel or in convoy, received any damage,-Reuter,...

HAVE



-AND THENTRY!

# STAGE SEI FOR GRAZIANI

Great Strengthening Of British Army In Desert

## skirmishesBetween Armoured Units

(By Reuter's Special Correspondent With the British

Army in the Western Desert) DEFENCES IN A WARKED STRENGTHENING OF THE BRITISH THE WESTERN DESERT-WAS THE CHIEF IMPRESSION LEFT BY A VISIT I HAVE JUST WADE TO THIS FRONT.

•00000000000000000

## ITALIANS AGAIN RAID ALEXANDRIA

aircraft Enemy again dropped bombs in the neighbourhood. of Alexandria early yesterday morning, says a naval communique.

. Very slight damage. was caused. Only casualty was one person slightly injured. ---Reuter.

EFFORTS TO BRITAIN

AMONG THE LATEST EM. PIRE WAR GIFTS IS A SUM OF £21,000 FROM ASSAM FOR THE PURCHASE OF FOUR WHILE 'PLANES, FIGHTER THE WAR SAVINGS FUND IN CALCUTTA HAS NOW SENT £367,500. TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

A Lahore message says that the leader of a large Moslem organisation has offered to buy a fighter and also the services of 50,000 volunteers.

The Governor of the North-Reuter.

Present military activity is not large, consisting chiefly of skirmishes and brief clashes between forward armoured units, but it is reasonable to suppose that an Italian advance may be ordered by Marshal Graziani in the near future.

Italian 'planes are busy photographing what is visible of the enormously increased British defence posts while the R.A.F. daily pounds the Italian rear between Sidi Barrani and Benghazi.

The Italians attempt to retaliate with raids on desert camps, which are excellently camouflaged, hence casualties are extremely small.

General Gallina, who now appears to be second-in-command to Marchal Graziani, has encountered difficulties in preparing his troops for a further advance into Egypt, as Moslem troops are reluctant to further invade Egypt.

The reluctance has increased as many of General Gallina's troops are pure Egyptians who settled in Cyrenaica, being subsequently conscripted.

## Senussi Tribes

A large number of Libyan troops are of the Senussi tribe Syhich is notably lukewarm in its support of the Italians.

Hence the advance appears likely to be delayed until after the Feasts of Ramadan and Bairam, which conclude 16 days hence:

Full use of the difficult desert terrain has been made in the British defence system on the preparation of which the British troops enthusiastically engaged.

## Quiet Confidence

Everywhere quiet confidence is West Frontier Provinces has re- expressed. New Zealand troops ceived a pledge of loyalty from particularly are pleased at being the ruler and people of Chitral, in the war zone after their long Itraining near Cairo.

Great underground defence works have been constructed beneath the desert by the British army. Almost perfect cover is assured for tents and equipment, to such an extent that Italian bombers frequently unload their bombs on the desert at random in the hope of hitting something.

Entire Bedouin tribes have been seen trekking from the war zone driving herds and flocks before them.

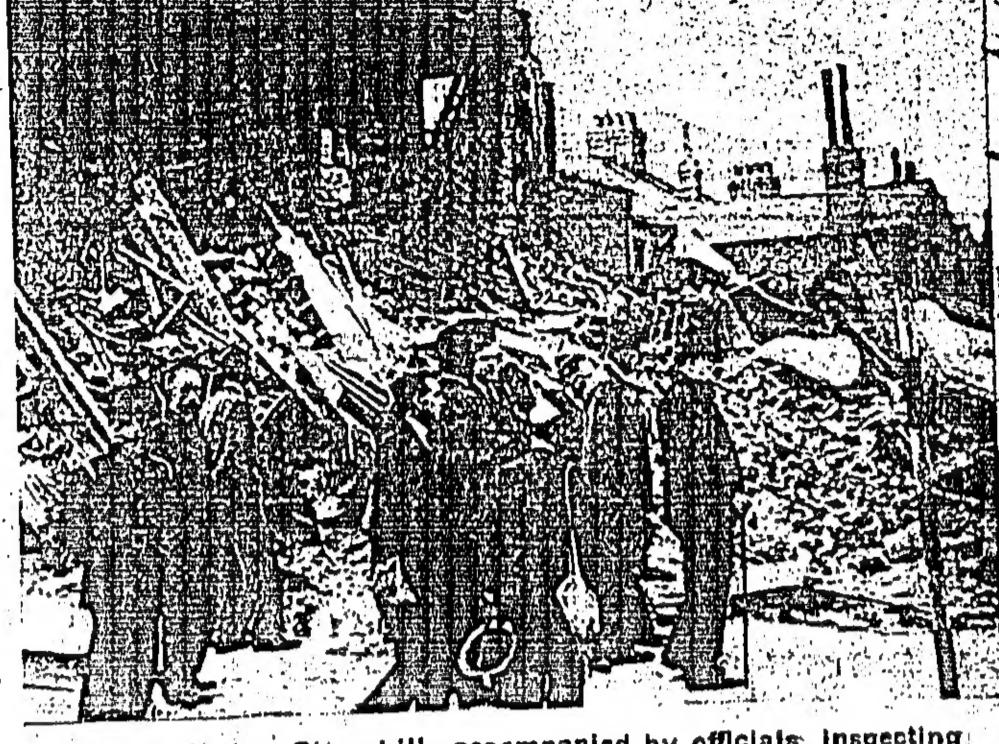
They, are no embarrassment to the military authorities for they are mainly nomadic and able to find a living almost anywhere.--Reuter.

## FRENCH IN ARMY OF KENYA

THE FREE FRENCH COM-MUNITY OF KENYA HAS PRE-SENTED AN AMBULANCE TO GENERAL DICKENSEN, THE G.O.C. .

In accepting the gift, the G.O.C. sa'd it was only one sign of the magnificent effort free Frenchmen. were making.

He was glad to say that quite a number of free French were serving in his army. - Reuter.



Mr. Winston Churchill, accompanied by officials, inspecting the damage caused by German bombing in the East End of London. (Copyright, Fox).

EVERY MOVE OF THE Axis powers in the Balkans, in their expectation of a speedy victory, is now directed to the acquisition of resources from the Near East and Africa which the blockade denies them, declared the London "Daily Telegraph" yesterday in an editorial on the Eastern Group Supply Conference to be opened in New Delhi on Friday.

The "Telegraph" adds the Far East also, if they can invent the means, is to pay them tribute:

While the Dictators prate thus of establishing a new order, new world order has already come into being.

The free Empire of our British Commonwealth is marshalling its united strength for a war offort such as civilisa-

tion has never known. After referring to the industrial possibilities of the countries presented at the conference, the paper adds that these Empire countries, with little other assistance, provide for the British armies of the Near East through a major campaign.

## Empire Soon To Deploy

Our own resources and those which we draw from Canada and the Western Hemisphere will be arce to strike where their blows will be most deadly.

The strength of the unity of the free Empire has never been Cameroons, and Port Lamy, capiunderstood by the Dictators. It tal of Chad, and numerous will soon deploy against them re- other places which the part sources which no schemes drives of theirs can match.-Reuter.

ARMY LEADERS ANNOUNCED BY THE WAR OFFICE LAST NIGHT IN THE FORM OF THE FOLLOWING APPOINTMENTS AS AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

General Viscount Gort, with effect from July 20, in succession to General Sir Edmund Ironside. who has been promoted Field- retired from the active list. Marshal.

Finlayson, with effect from June General Sir Walter Kirke, wh 6, in succession to General Sir has retired from the active list. William Bartholomews who a hus Reuter

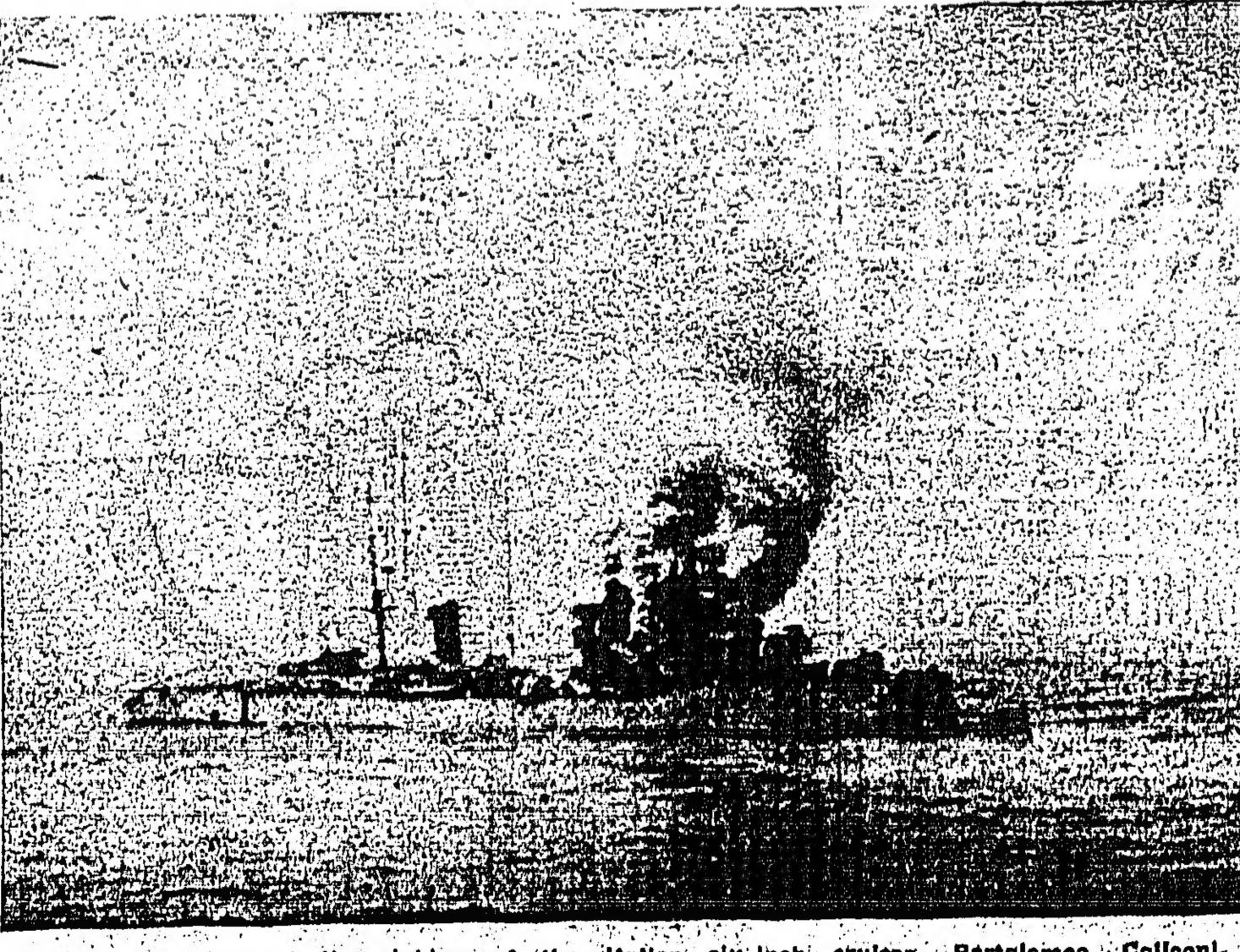
Gaulle General Leader of Free French men, has just concluded tour of French Equatoria Africa, including the in terior of the Cameroon and the Chad region.

At Yaounde, capital of the visited by 'plana, General Gaulle was enthusiastically well comed by the European and na tive population, local chiefs often coming from afar to affirm their

Perhaps the most moving moment of the whole tour was meeting at the Governor's head quarters at Fort Lamy between General de Gaulle and Genera Catroux, former . Governor Indo-China, who went especially from London to assure General de Gaulle of his full support and bearing new exidence of Britain's will and growing power to carry the war to a victoriou

conclusion General Catroux has left for England again, while General d Gaulle is back in Duala,-Reu

General Sir John Dill, with el General Sir Robert Gordon- feet from July I, in succession to



Picture taken at the sinking of the Italian six-Inch cruiser, Bartolomeo Colleoni, by H.M.A.S. Sydney in the Mediterranean. Sydney, accompani d by a small destroyer force, ongaged two italian cruisers to the north west of Crete. The offer withdrew with the British in pursuit. It is plain that the Bartolmen Colleon; has felt the weight of the British guns. Her bows are blown clean away. (Copyright, Fox).

## New German Warships In Dock At Hamburg Heavily Bombed

## A Thousand Incendiaries Dropped

ENEMY WARSHIPS UNDER CONSTRUCtion in the blohm and voss ship-build-ING YARDS AT HAMBURG WERE HEAVILY ATTACKED AGAIN ON MONDAY NIGHT BY R.A.F. BOMBERS, SAYS THE AIR MINISTRY NEWS SERVICE.

High explosive and over 1,000 fire bombs were dropped on the shipyard and docks in the immediate vicinity in a raid which began soon after 8 p.m. and continued for more than an hour.

**\*** 

## R.A.F. 'PLANE SCORES DIRECT HIT

An enemy chant vessel of nearly 2,000 tons was successfully bombed three miles off the Hook of Holland by an R.A.F. 'plane yesterday afternoon.

After sighting the enemy vessel the British--bomber--dived-through the clouds and dropped a stick of high explosive bombs from a height of 900 feet, scoring a direct hit on the bow of the vessel, announces the Air Ministry.—Reuter.

## 00000000000000000 CIVILIAN DEFENCE MEDALS

d in an air raid, struglled to his post and colapsed but got his mesige through, has been fedal, it was announced st night.

The George Medak is also ry areman and to members of: es and auxiliary fire services severely damaged. d to the chief officer of the Miledal of the Order of the British appre to a Bristol auxiliary firein and a member of the New-

rt fire brigade. All these awards are in recogtion of gallant conduct during ry serious fires started by hoso air attack. While it was being ight there were further air ds. day and night, and the firen were machine-gunned as well. An Italian 'plane intercepted intercepted by British fighters.—bombed.—Reuter. over the Red Sea by R.A.F. air- neuter. en were machine-gunned as well

A heavy ground have, great searchlight activity and intense anti-aircraft fire made conditions difficult for the raiding crews but by making individual attacks from different directions and heights they were able to evade the ground defences and press home their attacks.

Many fires broke out in the shipyard and surrounding docks and in one place a chain of fires became one great flaming

## Oil Refinery Ablaze

Heavy bombers made a lightning raid on an oil refinery at ADIAN MUNITIONS MINISTER,
Reisnolz, near Duesseldorf, at MR. C. D. HOWE, YESTERDAY. 6.30 p.m.

in the target area.

seldorf and Derendorf and bombs Navy. Reuter.



Furniture, and belonging- to residents in a bombed London area assembled in the roadway next morning. (Copyright, Fox).

## CANADA'S NAVAL BUILDING

SIX MORE LARGE STEAM-DRIVEN MINE-SWEEPERS A COST OF ABOUT £120,000 EACH HAVE BEEN ORDERED FOR THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY, ACCORDING TO AN AN-

This brings the number of ves-For ten minutes high ex- sels in Canada's major shipbuildwere rained on the plant and cost of more than £12,000,000 and separate fires were counted and consisting of 34 mine-sweepers for the Canadian Navy, ten Many explosions and fires were corvettes for the Royal Navy and started in railway yards at Dues- 54 corvettes for the Canadian

were also dropped on the main A very substantial proportion line south-west of Duesseldorf of these 98 ships will have been and an accordone at Stade. - launched before the end of this year.—Reuter...

## EASIER TONE ON STOCK EXCHANGE

and although there was a gen- the King yesterday. no signs of selling pressure Winston Churchill who remained throughout the session. Home to lunch.—Reuter. rails, however, again moved turther provincial buying interest. lar. - Reuter.

## LORD LOTHIAN SEES

Lord Lothian, British Ambas-Trading was slow on the Lon- sador to the United States, who don Stock Exchange yesterday is in London, was received by

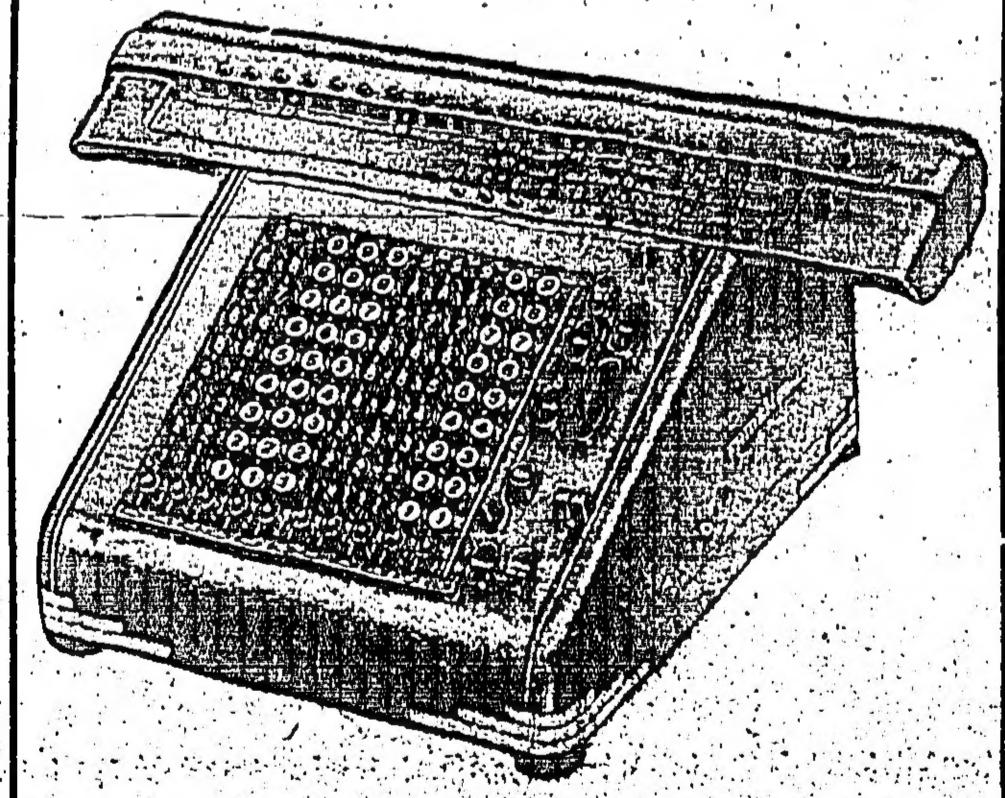
cral easier disposition there were. His Majesty also received Mr.

against the general trend due to Wall Street was narrowly irregu-

## 

## CALCULATORS

A MODERN INSTRUMENT FOR MODERN REQUIREMENTS



Automatic Keyboard Release

Full Automatic Division Electric Carriage Shift Plus & Minus Bars Scleetive Sweep Clearance Division Stop Lever Optional Dial Clearance

Flexible Keyboard Keyboard Clear Key Winible Decimal Markers Counter Control Lever

Sale Distributors:

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

ALEXANDRA BLDG.

TELEPHONE 20038

## WIDESPREAD R.AF. OPERATIONS WIDDLE EAST

AN ITALIAN DESTROYER IN THE RED John German, a part- SEA WAS ATTACKED ON MONDAY BY R.A.F. ime Bolton air raid war- BOMBERS AND A DIRECT HIT ON THE VESen who, although wound- SEL'S STERN WAS SCORED.

This was only part of widespread operations by the R.A.F. in the Middle East on Monworded the George day, says the Air Ministry.

on enemy working parties and The Italian bember was last motor transport were carried out seen losing height rapidly and varded to a Birmingham auxim A number of military vehicles emitting thick black smoke from was destroyed by fire and others its fuselage.

> Soverel R.A.F. bombing raids were carried out on Asmara and Gura, in Eritros, whon tankers near workshops were hit and buildings set on fire." Two raids were made on Bahardar (Lake Tana) in Italian East Africa, on the aerodroms, causing three explosions.

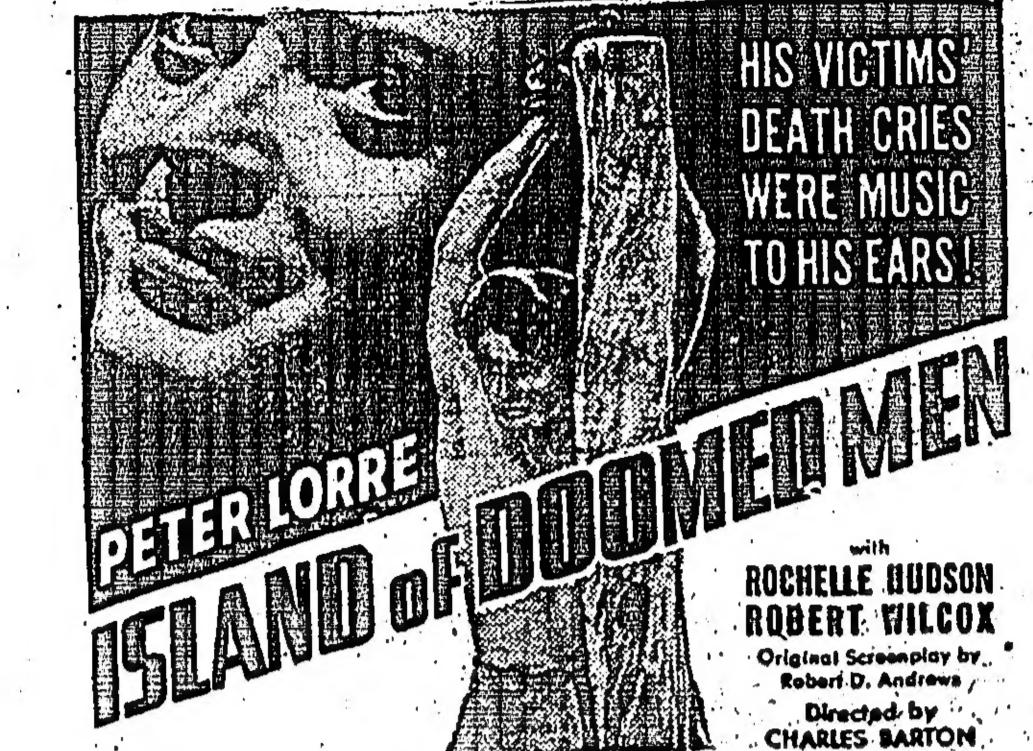
## Chased 30 Miles

the London Gazette" Near Solium low level attacks | crast was chased for 30 miles.

In a recent engagement over the Kenya-Abyssinia frontier, a fighter 'plane of the South African Air Force shot down an Italian, Caproni bomber, the graw of which was taken prianner.

A number of enemy 'planes over Malta on Monday fled without attempting to attack when

AT 2.30, 5.10, SHOWING MANUTON



NEXT CHANGE . " L L A N

20th Century ... Fox Super Prod.

FAYE

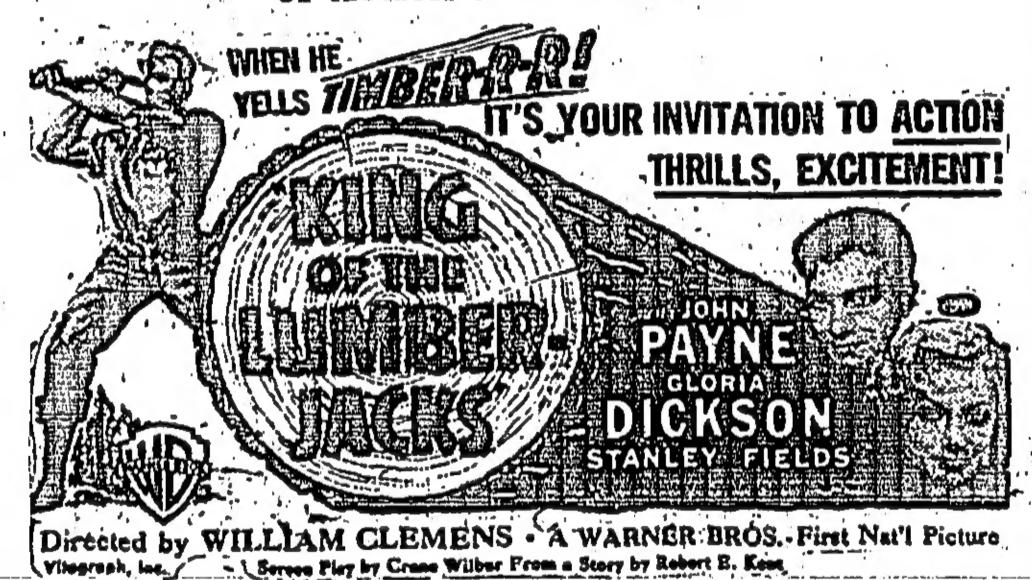
DON AMECHE HENRY

FONDA



## FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

A Dynamic Drama of the North Woods, Full of Action and Thrills!!!



\* TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY ROMANCE! ADVENTURE! THRILLS!

Cesar 66WIWA CISCO

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

## FLERING ROAD WANCHAL 22 AYS TOEDAY O TO MORROWS

Timely Picture Of Nazi Spies In England!

A daring exposure of the inner workings of the German spy system, shows how they obtain secrets from British workers in munition plants.

Daring German Secret Service Now Exposed!



BAT. "LITTLE ACCIDENT"

HUGH HERDERT BABY BANDY

MATINEES: 20c.-30c @ EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.70c.

## Anerica's Popular Ambassador Off To Washington

MR. JOSEPH KENNEDY, United States Ambassador in London, left England yesterday for Lisbon where he is taking the Clipper for New York.

In a farewell message just as he was leaving the Embossy in London, Mr. Kennedy WINCE said: "I would like to tell them over there how it is here. I have been through it all and Could be Land be La

One of the Ambassador's last acts before leaving was to inspect a parade of the local mounted branch of the Home Guard in his country house where he was heartily cheered.

Another evidence that his admiration for the British is reciprocated is revealed in an article by the well-known political writer, Beverley Baxter.

The latter, commenting on Mr. Kennedy's work on behalf of Anglo-American friendship, says that when the Ambassador arrived with his charming wife and large family he captured the imagination of the British public.

Everything he said and did enhanced the affection of those of us who knew him and the esteem of the whole nation.

### A Great Ambassador

After the war began and Mr. Kennedy went home he did not play the role we had; perhaps rather foolishly, expected. He steadfastly remained an American Ambassador instead of becoming a British one.

The result was that his popubecome embittered.

Now, for no other reason than true recognition of his character, his popularity has come back.

It has nothing to do with his family, his golf or his smile. is more solid and enduring. has earned the respect due to a great American Ambassador who never for a moment mistook the country to which he was accredited for the country of his birth. —Reuter.

A complete overhaul of the Australian war and home defence administrations and an increase in soldiers' pay are among demands being made by the official Labour Party.

They are contained in a letter handed to the Premier, Mr. R. G. Menzies, by Mr. Curtin, Labour Leader, at the conference of party managers yesterday which is discussing the proposal for a national government.

The conference held a secret session in the morning and there was another meeting later to Mr. Menzies' reply to Labour's demands.—Reuter.

## KENYA SKIRMISH

AGAINST AN ENEMY POST NEAR THE KENYA FRONTIER WAS ANNOUNCED IN A COM-MUNIQUE ISSUED IN NAIROBI YESTERDAY.

The communique says one of our ground natrols attacked on enemy post at Dukana, near the Kenya border, 70 miles from Lake Rudolf.

The enemy withdrew, leaving five dead as well as camels and equipment. Our casualties were one killed and one wounded. --

## POLISH PATRIOT KILLED

guished Polish political formation of an Australeader and patriot, has lian War Council. been killed by the Gestapo, according to Polish circles in London yester-

He is stated to have been mur- Premier will preside, will be esdered five months ago but the tablished without delay. news has only just become

third degree torture.

For many years Rataj was further.-Reuter. Speaker of the Polish Parliament larity underwent a slump but and leader of the biggest polito his eternal credit he did not tical party, the Radical Peasants Party.—Reuter.

"In bombing oil properties on Bahrein Island, Italy was exercising the right of war."

This was the comment made in authorised Rome circles yesterday on the protest filed with the United States State Department by the a British protectorate, companie California Standard Oil Company, exploiting oil there are juridicall and the Texas Oil Company British, and, secondly, "England against the alleged bombing of thanks to the treaty conclude American owned oil properties , with the local Emir, has politica

that, firstly, Bahrein Island being island." - Reuter.

An important step for the realisation of party political unity in Austra-E lia for the prosecution of the war was made by the conference of party managers yesterday when they accepted the Labour Maciej Rataj, distin- Party proposal for the

> Labour members of the Council will comprise three from the official Labour Party and one from the Non-Communist Labour Party The Council, over which the

The Premier revealed in a press The official German version interview that he had offered the is that he died from heart combined Labour parties 40 per failure but according to Polish | cent. of the portfolios in the Nacircles in London he died after itional Government a week ago bu this matter had not been discussed

## Historic Decision

Mr. Curtin, the Labour leader stated that the decision to set up the Council was "a historic on and significant of the united determination of the Australian people and political part es to de their utmost in the war in which their very existence is at stake.'

The Council will comprise four members representing the Government and four of the op position. Its task will be t assist and advise in the Com monwealth's war effort.

The Labour Party has agreed t place the services of its individual members at the disposal Ministers for the prosecution of the war. - Reuter.

The Italian view is said to be and economic supremacy on th



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

A Century Old Mummy Holds The Secret Of The Most Brazen Of Modern Crimes! It's all New!

HIS SHADOW STALKS THE NIGHT-and leaves a trail of murdered men!

## The Salling DOUBLE WITH GEORGE SANDERS

LUGOSI-DONALD MACBRIDE-JOHN F. HAMILTON RKO RADIO Picturo

All New! Never Played Before! MORROW - "LAUREL AND HARDY Comody Programme

BAT. THE MARINES FLY HIGHT Chester Morn



## FARES RAMP MAY CAUSE POLITICAL CRISIS

DEMANDS BY THE railway companies for further increases in fares threaten to provoke a political crisis and to disorganise the economic policy of the Government.

The Government is willing to

Yet the railway companies, as

a result of the agreement con-

cluded by the Chamberlain

Government, are being allowed

to destroy the effects of this

policy. If the railways were

nationalised, transport costs

could be assessed not in relation

to shareholders' claims but as

part of general Government

The London war Vigilance

Committee, representing the Lon-

don Cooperative Societies, have

foods up to £250,000,000 a year,

of wages after soaring prices.

All over the country, Trade the'r members will not be content Union, Labour Party and Co- with such artificial statistics. operative bodies are organising There is also the additional facopposition to this new attempt to tor that increased freight charges sacrifice the wage-earners to the will force up prices of a wide interests of railway shareholders, range of goods. They are securing support from all sections of public opinion. Local increase present subsidies on basic authorities, particularly in the Greater London area, where fares in order to prevent the risk of inare a heavy burden, are organis- flation which will follow a chase ing protests. A number of employers' organisations are also joining in the opposition.

.Members of Parliament are getting many letters of protest.

increasing support is being given to the demand for nationalisation of the railways as the only way of preventing further attempts to hold the public up to ransom.

The Ministry of Labour cost of living index allows only half per cent. of the family income for don Trades Council, the London fares. In the case of men working Labour Party and the four Lonn the big towns, this figure representing 6d. a week to the already demanded an investigaman with a wage of 50s.—is total- tion by the Select Committee of ly contrary to the facts. The the House of Commons of the Unions who know the heavy ex- £40,000,000 Government guaranpense of travelling to many of tee to the railways.

## SPITFIRE FUNDS

Two first citizens, the Lord Provost of Glasgow and the Mayor of Southgate, have decided not to open Spitfire funds.

Glasgow believes that it is the Government's duty to provide all the necessary equipment for the

Explaining this decision Lord Provost Dollan pointed out that while wonderful service is admittedly being given by the Airarm, equally gallant service is given wherever required by the Army, Navy and Mercantile Marine.

Glasgow's official war fund will therefore continue to concentrate on providing additional comforts, in which the R.A.F. will share fully with the other national Services.

This decision has the full approval of R.A.F. officials as well as of all groups associated with the city's special effort.

It already totals over £66,000. The Mayor of Southgate, Councillor Robert Grant, explaining his decision, has made a statement in which he says that he thinks that the initiative of such schemes is due to the admiration and gratitude which is felt for the heroic courage and skill of our airmen.

"I think the most worthy way to show our gratitude is to support those efforts which have for their object the amelioration of the lot of those who because of the war suffer hardships, illness, physical and mental disablement, bereavement."

Southgate squadron of the Air Defence-Cadet-Corps-has-organised its own Spitfire fund and raised over £150.

## BABY LEFT IN BAILWAY CARRIAGE

Described as a "domestic help and shop assistant," a single woman was charged at Basingstoke with abandoning her 14-day-old baby.

She was Anne Taylor Hill, of Warwick-way, Victoria, London, and it was said she left the child in a first-class compartment of a train for Bournemouth.

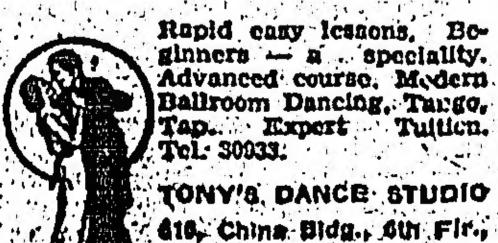
Percy Branksome said that Hill said she had been over-carried from Basingstoke, where she arranged to meet a man named Mc-Clure.

## Father Killed

He told her the time of the next train to Basingstoke, but did not see her enter the train.

The probation officer said that Hill's home was in Scotland and she came from respectable parents. She had been in Palestine for two years as a child's nurse, and returned to this country in November.

She told witness that the child's father was killed in Palestine. She was bound: over for one



(Opp. King's Theatre)

# HONGKONG DAILY AT 230 5 15 720 930 PM TEL 31453

\* TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

A Surprise Hit! Guaranteed Entertainment!

Men Fought Him! Women Sought Him!

Paramount presents

"DOWN WENT McGINTY"

with

BRIAN DONLEVY ANGELUS MURIEL AKIM TAMIROFF



FRIDAY MGM Picture

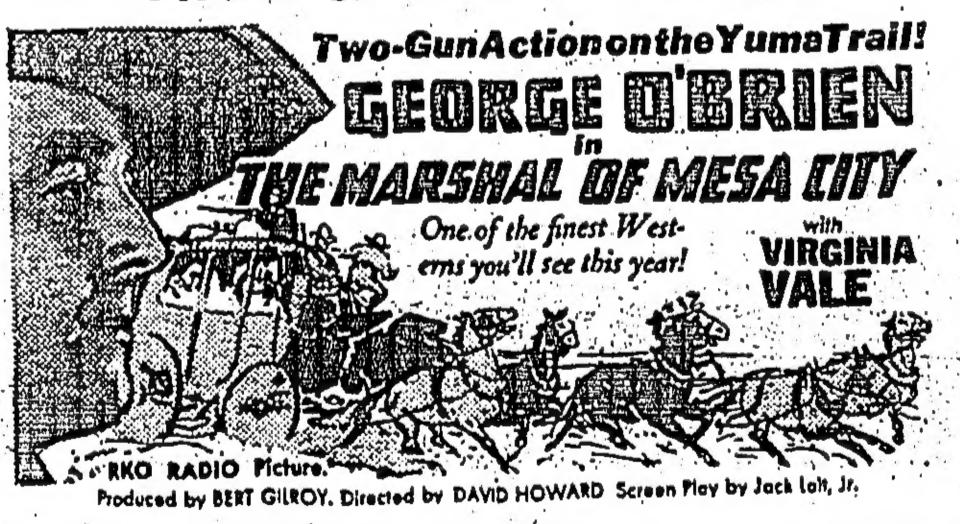
Whatta Man!

Joan Crawford—Fredric March "SUSAN AND GOD"

Book Now For "Gone With The Wind"

# 





TO-MORROW MGM Picture Franchot Tone—Ann Sothern "FAST AND FURIOUS"



TO-DAY

ONLY "

A 20th Century Fox Picture

Sonja Henie - Richard Greene TOin "MY LUCKY STAR" MORROW.

OUR 10-MINUTE CROSS-WORD

policy.

	16.	2A.	双	33	ان ک		6	e)	81.	91	105	
1124	7	N	V	A	1		12/	1	1	1	A	13_
14N	0		15	Ĭ,	A	ري			1.7	V	R	e
18	M	135		20	5	A	<sup>2</sup> D.	220		24	4	A
24/	é	A	25		264	A	U	N	22		28	5
290	5	S	B	3		火	€.	1	R	374	2	T
		334	A	A	35		35	e	0	R		
360	37L	e	C	4	0	没		397	A	1	40	14
42	o		434	e	R	0	44		15	e	1	0
45/2	C	43e		485	A	+	A	49/		50N		M
51,	A	R	52			53 A	V	0	541		55	0
50)	7	D	11.	57	58	-1 -	59A	R	1	68	ف	N
	610	5	1	e.e	L		62	A	B	0	R	
A de to						• ;						

HORIZONTAL

1 Clothes 6 Frosting 11 Yearly

12 Bestting a son or daughter 14. Negative 15 Prejudice

17 Enticement 18 Mischilevous child ... 20 Hebrew letter

23 High note 24 Tovjump 26 To frequent 28 Exists 29 Ancient charlot (

31 To take back 33 South-African Dutch 35 gly glance 30 Porson quall-

ned to vote 39 Nocturnal carnivore 42 Behold!

43 Wading bird 45 To remove 10 Skilled

aviator 48 The devil 50 Colloquial: to flee

51 Ballors

53 River in England 55 Toward

56 Star-shaped figure 59 Ascended

ether 62 To toll .

61 Compound

VERTICAL

1 Dwarfed

2 Article

5 To cut

7 101

8 Sick

goblins

3 To smooth

6 Whether

9 Language of

Islanders

PBI

LET

Savago

4 To harass

position of 38 Hoster 40 Click-beetle 41 Citrus fruit 44 Pertaining to the sea 47 God of love 49 Girl's: name 52 To pose

10 Bulbous

11 Feeble-

vegetable

minded

16 River in

21 Conflict

27 To step

30 Tropical

32 Workers'

fruits .

union .

36 To excite

37 To fix the

34 Tree-snake

19 Sticky

Germany

substance

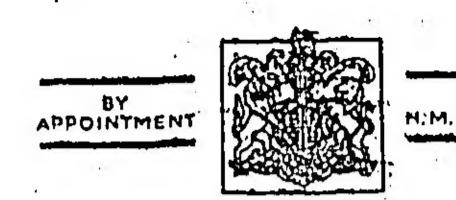
22 To penetrate

25 Edible drupe

13 In the low-

est degree

54 Beak 57. French .articlo 53 Teutonic delly 60 As stated



## Ask for

## LIGHT BEER

Brewed & bottled by WHITBREADECOLL LONDON, ENGLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1742

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616

## GEO. FALCONER & CO., LTD.

UNION BLDG. — OPP. G.P.O.

EST. 1855

Specialists in Repairing Watches, Clocks, Chronometers Binoculars and Technical Instruments.

All repairs are carried through in our own workshop under European Supervision.



In the

HONG KONG HOTEL

## DANCE

With Nick Korin & His Swing Band

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M.

TEA DANCE

SUNDAYS 5 TILL 7. THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

本心:新国社会化学的国际,只是USE的图像以及文献编纂,所属的基础的组织的概念。12.2000的国际的基础

## TAYLOR'S LONDON OLD TOM & DRY GIN

Obtainable at all Clubs, Hotels & Wine Stores.

Solo Agents:-

GANDE, PRICE & CO.,

St. George's Building, 2, Icer House Street,

Tel. 20135.

HONG RONG.

TWO CHILDREN were accidentally left behind in the torpedoed evacuee liner when the 600 passengers took to the boats after the vessel had been attacked by a U-boat in the Atlantic during her voyage to Canada.

The children are safe after their double adventure, which was revealed when the torpedoed ship was safely beached by tugs.

year-old Scottish boy and a little English girl-were found in cabins in different parts of the ship on the morning after all their comrades had been taken off in lifeboats.

### Went To Sleep

Separated from their companions, it is thought they had gone to sleep again after the explosion of the torpedo.

Officials of the evacuee party admitted that the two children had been left behind, but declined to give their names or to discuss the incident.

The disabled ship was brought home by a skeleton crew of sixty, among whom the two children had the time of their lives. The children brought home with

them several souvenirs, including a collection of photographs of the officers of the ship.

### Few Called Off

The parents of the evacueesall of whom hare now safe—are showing the same indomitable spirit as their children.

A few messages were received at the Overseas Reception Board's headquarters asking that children should be withdrawn from consideration for a second Dominion voyage.

But there-was also a stream of telegrams backing up the expressed desires of the children themselves that they might again be allowed to sail.

Most of them will leave the northern port and both on the expeditionary force which journey, and in London and other Germans might be planning principal centres at which they arrive, they will be looked after. by a full staff of escorts.

## MEULLHA CHINESE KIDNAPPED

A wealthy Chinese was carried away in Shanghai when four men, armed with Mauser pistols, stopped his car in Avenue Road, a few steps from Hart Road, and took him away in a Johnson Hire Garage taxi.

The crime took place at about 10.55 a.m. when Mr. Yao Vce-yu, manager of Woo Shing Tobacco Company, was travelling in his private car along Avenue Road. Near the corner of Hart Road, the car was stopped by the men, three of whom jumped out of the taxi and pushed the victim in, driving away in a westerly direction.

The four men hired the taxi at the Johnson's Kinochow Road garage and instructed the chauffour to drive to Avenue Road. Near the corner of Harti-Road they stopped" and awaited their victim, who was proceeding to the company's sales office in Newchwang. Road: The chauffeur of the taxi was then pushed out and the car was driven away by The escaped officer was pre- guards on Victoria Bridge acr one of the kidnuppers.

The taxi driver reported the case to Bubbling Well police sta- navy. tion where detectives started investigating, immediately. It was omos. No political motive is name was called. being attached to the crime and Guenther walked and hitchit is thought that ransom is the hiked 400 miles from Ontario be of Ontario and Quebec, a too only reason for the kidnapping. Jore he was recaptured by veteran brush and two bars of chocol

The two evacuees—an eleven-, •••••••••••••

## CATHOLIC SISTERS' **ESCAPE**

Eighteen French sisters, serving in a Catholic hospital in Chengtu, the largest French institution in Chengtu, narrowly escaped death by assembling in a small church in the centre of the hospital when Japanese air bombs' blasted both wings of the building. The sisters emerged later with Chinese nurses to aid in relief work after the Nippon air raiders roared away. —Associated Press.

## ALL READY FOR

Scores of emergency landing fields are to be seen along the Channel coast of France and Every request for a second Belgium, according to a neutral voyage will be complied with correspondent with the German Meanwhile the children will be Air Force, who made a foursent to their homes till shipping days trip, by car and 'plane, conaccommodation is ready for menn ducted-by-the-German High Com-

There were few signs of any launch against England. three occasions, pieces of the biggest artillery were seen, but the only troop trains were going eastwards.

## BRITISH LEGION AND C.O.'S

Wood Green branch of the British Legion has passed a resolution of protest which it is sending to the Government against employment of conscientious objectors in Government Departments.

The resolution states that the branch "views with disgust the special treatment meted out to conscientious objectors in Government Departments" and asks for their immediate removal.

## BRUTHER'S MURDERER SENTENCED

An 18-year-old murderer of hi older brother and his two accom plices were sentenced to death b the Shanghai First Special Dis trict Court, charged with robber and murder in econection with the strangulation of Cheu Shiu-tsens late accountant of the LivYuan Customs Brokerage at: 19 Rue d Consulat. The crime was com mitted on August 24 in the Gree China Hotel at 200 Yu Ya Chin

It will be recalled that the crim baffled the police for some time a it appeared to be a "clean" job the victim younger brother, Chou Shu-tem who was sentenced, is a habi tual gambler led the police to make the first arrest. Your Chou confessed at the police sta tion that he had killed his elde brother by strangulation.

### Well Planned

The murder was well plotte The victim was first invited to to a fifth floor room of the hot where he was freated to a su stantial dinner by his young brother and the two other ser tenced men. A girl guide socie beauty, common law wife of or of the sentenced men, was all present. After the elder broth became drunk he was strangle to death.

The sentenced men then sto the keys from their victing pocket and opened a cash box b longing to the victim in his of fice. They stale U.S. \$580 at a cheque for \$2,600 and fled.

It was revealed in court that the sentenced brother often visite amusement centres, includi gambling establishments and, the in order to make both ends me he approached his elder woth several times for loans. In o of the establishments he becar acquainted with one Wong Kwe foo, who is still being sought the police. It was alleged the through Wong's guidance the se tenced younger brother frequer ed gambling houses.

## RECTOR RELEASED

DECLARING HIMSELF BE-"WELL-KNOWN-AB-A-FA CIST," A LINCOLNSHIRE RE TOR WHO HAD BEEN TAINED UNDER THE TO REGULATIONS, FENCE BACK IN HIS VILLAGE. He is the Rev. H. E. B. N

Rector of Scampton, and he been released unconditional after being interned for t months.

He told a reporter that had no complaints against Government for his internment "I honestly feel," he sa

"that I have done more go (in gabl than I do in the lage."

The Advisory Committee heard his case, he said, were only ones who knew the

Though he was well-known a Fascist, he said he had nev introduced politics into his's

LIEUTENANT - COMMANDER Lorentz Guer ther, German submarine officer, has been take back to the internment camp in Ontario, from which he escaped recently.

viously believed to be Lieutenant the St. Lawrence. Werner Roche, of the Germany The quards suspicions w

The mistake aroso because, ... bolieved that the oriminals were after Guenther's escape. Koche well acquainted: with the victim's answered his name at the camp movements since they know the roll-call to confuse the authorities streets he used in going to his and kept: silent when his own

aroused by his limp—tho sult of sorb feet and by. parcel he carried. They manded: his registration is vi and his fallure to produce led to his recapture only miles from the United Sta border and freedom.

His parcol contained road m

## WINDSOR HOUSE

## 'DIVERSION' IN EGYPT

While Hitler moves gingerly in the Balkans, with his wariest eye on Rússia, the Graziani forces show no sign of taking up the Egyptian invasion where it was left off more than a month ago.

It must, however, be regarded as a step which cannot long be delayed. The Suez Canal and the British naval base at Alexandria are the obvious objectives. Pro-British Turkey and Greece—the latter already an object of Il Duce's attentions would be at Axis mercy should the British lose their grip in the Eastern Mediterranean. The attempted counter-blockade of Britain would strengthened so that if the weather interfered with German aerial activity the odds through the winter would not be all in favour of Britain.

These factors, however, do not prevent the British government and military advisers from looking upon the Italian moves primarily as a diversion. seems to feel he can afford to risk some penetration by Italy in Egypt.

explained by the fact that Britain already has augmented her forces in Egypt and the Eastern Mediterranean. When the real test comes the Italans may find themselves fighting not only Britain but the Egyptians and having at the same time to keep intact long supply lines over deserts. It s not yet clear that the Egyptians will fight. But they have said they will f Egypt is attacked. The prayers for peace outlined by King Fuad, moreever, constitute an apto the entire Mohammelian race to whom the race heories of Naziism and Fascism are a menace.

Another reason why herself to become excited ver the Italian move in Egypt is that Italian forunes, like those of the Nazis, cannot be won in Africa. They depend on he Battle of Britain. As he future of France, of Holland, Denmark, Norvay, and indeed that of vestern civilisation is ontingent on the fight sles, so the future of frica and Italy's place here now rests with the mbattled population of beleaguered island.



## he Conflict's Deeper

ISSUICS

THE longer the war lasts, the clearer become the issues at stake in it. Gradually the clouds vanish, and the mountain tops stand forth, terrible but majestic. Certainly there have been plenty of clouds. From 1918 to 1939 our they were mainly British) who the Commonwealth. wished to treat her so generously ... Nevertheless, their self-imposed monwealth of Nations.

. It was this fundamental contradiction, together with the unexpected withdrawal of the United States, whose President had conceived and framed it, and its own failure to devise a formula for peaceful change, which ultimately wrecked the League of Nations. But to the last the British clung to their traditional and perhaps overeasygoing ideal live and let live. Thus the meaning of the Munich Settlement in 1938, after which many critics in the United States derided us for our Isolationism in declining to go to war to save a democracy with which we had no treaties of alliance and with whose very name muny British citizens had only recently became familiar, real not only to Allah but still hoped for a future in which a strong Britain and a strong Gerit was assumed, having formally renounced further territorial demands in Europe, would puryears earlier there had been an sailles. influential body of cp nion in With the spread of the law of man personality. control of the regime of the Gestapo and concentration camps?

What is at stake, however, in this wer is not the British Empire. Or, rather, it is much more than the British Empire. Nine months ago there were plenty of voices to be heard in the United States, and elsewhere, proclaiming that this was only on old-fashioned aging over the British struggle between two greedy imperialisms, a war in which moither the stakes nor the result concerned anyone but the parti-

General Wavell, in Cairo, mistakes were legion—only they Twenty-Two Years Armistice one with the faults of never betrayed the world cause of the principal invisible exports which are many, and the faults of for which we are now fighting. Our to the United States had been plutocracy, which are more. In treatment of Germany, at Ver- British lecturers, who made it the fullest sense income of them sailles and after, was a toredoomed their business to decry and, in-! can claim to be considered Chrisattempt at compromise between | deed, to misrepresent, the British | tian at all. In spite of which they those (and they were mainly Commonwealth. These were most-still represent those limits, which Frenchmen) who wished to handle by quite unrepresentative malcon-centuries of Christian civilisation her so severely that she could tents, many of them of alien original imposed upon the primitive

> that she would soon become a task was made easier by the goodfriendly partner in a new Com- | natured | ignorance which still persisted in the United States as to the very nature of the free

association of nations within the British Commonwealth, in which every Dominion is as independent as the United States, and as free as -Eire to decline to take part in the war, the whole composing the first successful experiment in international organisation on a world scale.

But partly also this lendency to was that Mr. Neville Chamberlain see the struggle as a mere deathgrapple of imperialisms is to be accounted for by the familiar inmany could co-exist. Germany, stinct of the spectator to rationalise his natural reluctance to share other people's troubles.

In the same way, while we were

appear.

never threaten the peace of gin, men whose forebears had instincts of violence, now revived Europe again, and those (and played no part in the building of by the drive for power of the totalitarian states.

--It-was-Christianity, -- after all, which first taught mankind the equal and sternal value of every human being, which, infinitely transcends all the power and glory of the world. And it is ultimately upon that foundation that the Rule of Law has been established, the principle, that is no longer recognised outside the democracies to-day, that men and women are men and women and not mechanical slaves of the ing of his children is still the concern of their parents even more than of the State.

There are other characteristics, of course, of life in a society rity of the intelligentsia, not so which has not abjured its orl- much against Christian dogma as ginal Christian principles—kind- against Christian morality. Some sue her remaining objectives deciding not to fight Germany ness to the weak, for example, is of the most conspicuous British peacefully. What finally forced all over Czechoslovak a, we told our not ridiculed as decadence, nor exponents of this new paganism, those who still clung to these selves that Czechoslovakians had the interest of the State held to young men of military age, are hopes to abandon them was the always maltreated their. German be the only moral standard—but now in the United States for the Britain does not permit renewed violence and treachery minority, and that anyway the all perhaps, are involved in that duration. remnant of Czechoslovakia. A. few product of the Treaty of Ver- recognition of the ultimate and diverse significance of every hu-

during the last decade of the threatened countries is stamped aggression, so that the leaders generation through suffering?

of each have told their peoples "the storm will blow itself our before it reaches us," and that it has even been the democracies which have armed their would-be murderers, the French Comite des Forges, providing Germany and Italy with their coal, and the democracy, United States providing Japan avith its, oil

All the remaining legatees of Christian civilisation, it must be admitted; have, in varying degrees, abjured their old principles. Thus in Britain acea are entitled, think, to claim that the nation still lives by Christian standards. It is improbable, for example, that British sailors or airmen, even it ordered to do so, would machinegun women and children in a difeboat. It would not occur to them that such conduct would be inconsistent with the teaching of the New Testament; they would probably merely say that it would be "a dirty trick." The fact lemains that the standards are still there. What is more doubtful is how far the original Christian belief from which these standards once sprang still fully survives.

What an old theologian would State, and that no citizen have called "works" are there. shall be imprisoned or punished Whether after an impartial exwithout trial by the mere wish of amination of, let us say, our edua tyrant; the principle that, pro- cational system, we can claim that vided he observes the law, he what he would have called cannot be haled away by any "faith" is still fully alive is an-Ogpu or Gestapo to an unknown other matter. And will the moral fate-and consequently that, in standards, which are the legacy of the 'words of the old English Christian teaching, survive if the boast, his "home is his castle." Christian faith itself is in decay? sheltered in which the upbring- | Can virtuous agnosticism be more than an intermediate phase?

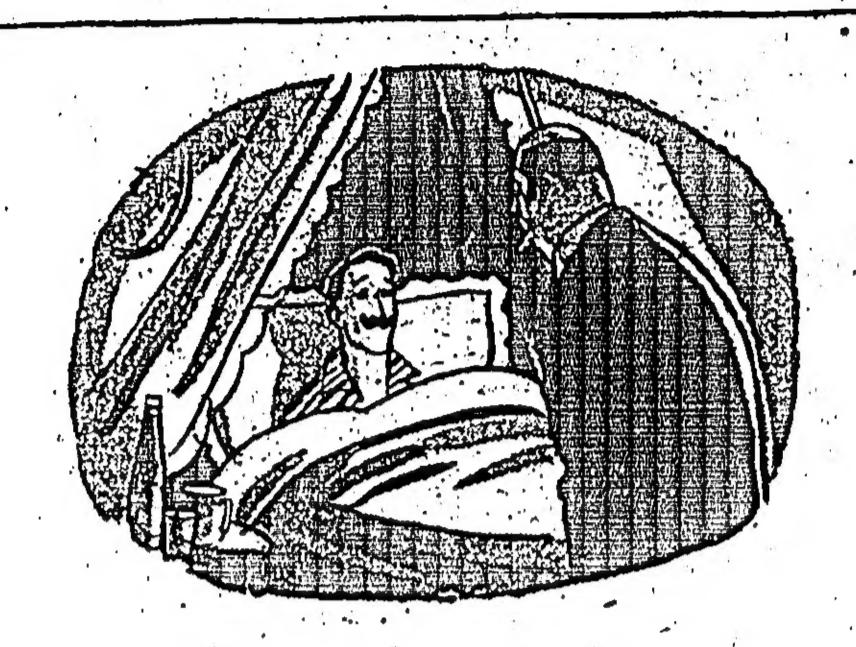
> Already in the democracies a: determined onslaught has been made by a small but vocal mino-

with which Germany seized the whole country was an artificial one fundamental distinction, the In Britain, however, we are now being offered a supreme opportunity—supreme both in the sense that it is the last and in the sense Britain in favour of trying to the Gestapo across Western It is the tragedy of to-day that that it is the greatest. We stand meet German colonial claims. Europe, and the closing down of all these principles are still be- alone as the last bulwark of the This Adolf Hitler had now effect one free wireless station after an lieved in, as President Roosevelt Christian tradition which has tually obliterated. How could one other, the issue stands out starker, said in another connection, by 90 been built with infinite patience. return backward races to the Stripped to the bones, that issue per cent of humanity. And yet by many different schools and is: Shall Christian civilisation the Gestapo continues to extend peoples down the centuries; we survive? And by that I mean not its sway. It is the tragedy of to stand unsupported by any other only the civilisation of Western I day that, despite all they shared unconquered nation, save in so Europe and the British Dominions in common, and now see over- far. as the right (theoretically but the civilisation of the United shadowed by the same mennee, shared by Germany) to purchase States, which grew up upon simi- both Britain and America lacked American goods in the open marlar foundations during that cen- statesmen with the vision to guide ket may be counted as support. tury of peace when the British their peoples toward a world We face a Prussia which was late Navy enjoyed unchallenged Commonwealth, a unity based and imperfectly converted to the supremacy, and which will be upon common language, interest, Christian faith, a Prussia from destroyed if that navy should dis- | and tradition, and strong enough | which the old gods were never to maintain the peace of the world completely exorcised, a Prussia against any challenge, whether which for centuries has been built This civilisation is undoubtedly from West for East. It is the by war and for war as no State clpants. That view, which even much else besides Christian. The tragedy of to-day that democracy ever was before. The tremendous then sounded strangely on this Nazis are right in calling it a after democracy has "hoped to ouestion is not only. can we conside of the Atlantic, was partly pluto-democracy. In varying de-shelter behind the sacrifices of quer Prussia, but can we conquer accounted for by the fact, that grees the civilisation of all the latest victim of totalitarian ourselves? Can we achieve reWe have pleasure in announcing that we have been appointed agents in Hong Kong for

## Burroughs Wellcome & Co., London

HUTCHISON NHOL

> King's Building. Telephone No. 31255



### HAMPSHIRE DARKEST

- "Is my bath ready, Hawkins?"
- "Not quite. Sir. They're just dusting it."
- "A gesture of old world courtesy, no doubt, but was it really necessary ?."
- " Very necessary indeed, Sir, as it happeus to be a hip-bath which has lain some years in the coach-house. His Lordship rarely entertains."
- " His Lordship's notions of hospitality are not of this century. He seemed to think he had a sacred duty to lay me low beneath the table. I marvel that I'm here to tell the tale."
- " Yes in some ways His Lordship is

well abreast of modern thought. This buttle of Rose's Lines Julies, Sir, in your room . . ."

- " Placed there by His Lordship's own hand, Hawkins. And a very refreshing drink following upon a one-sided battle with his Lordship's decanters."
- " Yes, Sir, and Rose's has still further virtues. It is justly renowned for annihilating the after-effects of alcohol, vulgarly known as mornings after."

"So that's wiry I'm still alive and kicking? Well, well, one lives and learns. Go and boil the kettle for my bath. I don't want to miss my breakfast."

## SHANCHAI RICE SITUATION SERIOLS

THE INFILTRATION into Shanghai of smuggled rice, which makes its way in small quantities and can hardly meet the big demand of the Chinese population in the foreign areas, according to an authoritative source, is one of the impediments to the lowering of rice prices.

The rice situation it was learned, is assuming serious proportions and according to competent observers, the problem will not be solved by importing foreign rice to feed the 3,500,000 Chinese population of the Settlement, most of whom can only afford to purchase the low priced domestic rice.

while the demand would become more pressing daily.

An official of the Price Investigation department of the Council stated that he had had several talks with a liasion officer of the Japanese military authorities, who have agreed to give the matter of importing domestic rice careful consideration.

The continuous smuggling of rice into Shanghai is one of the chief reasons for the price of imported rice maintaining a high level, according to one authoritative source, who declared that the smuggling is extremely difficult to combat.

## Profit Fixed

The Shanghai Rice Price Fixing Committee has just decided at a

Efforts are being made by the meeting on an important princiauthorities of the foreign areas ple governing profit-making to persuade the Japanese military among rice merchants in Shangto allow the flow into Shanghai hai. It has been decided that the of domestic rice, most of which is profit should be five per cent. produced in territory under Ja- only in all dealings in the Shangpanese control. Should the hai Rice Market, where cost military authorities concerned prices of the various grades of the give their assent to the release of Saigon rice; will be announced this rice, it is feared in respon- every three days. It is is imsible Chinese quarters that ques- portant to note, however, that the tions concerning supplies and Committee is still unable to fix distribution would require con- prices for native rice, despite the siderable time for consideration | fact that it has been urged by both officials and the Chinese press to do so.

> Its inability to fix prices for native grain is attributed to the difference in prices in various occupied producing-districts in the interior and also to the difficulties in transportation of the rice to Shanghai. The Committee's latest decision on profitmaking conformed with the view recently expressed by the late Mayor Fu Siao-en who said that profit should be between five and ten per cent. depending on the quantity of rice bought. Informed quarters, however, express the opinion that it is hard to make all merchants carry out the decisions.

## Cost Prices

It is recalled in this connection that the Committee did fix prices order to return to England for some time ago when the market war service. They expect to sai was firm, but later the official quotations were not followed by certain merchants and as a result prices went up steadily, creating several records. Informed quarters also question the connotation of the words "cost prices" as mentioned in the Committee's decision - 1

prices of much of the Saigon rice Mr. Jollye served as a captain in now stored in Shanghai godowns, the King's Royal Rifle Corps in might be much smaller than the afficial quotation to be announced, say, to-morrow, because the C. Rockwell, president of the grain was bought long ago. It is Manila Electric Company, will argued that it is absurd to speak give a despedida dinner at the of deterioration in the case, of Saigon rice which, unlike the native grain, can be stored for more than a year without doing of Marsman and Company, ha harm to its quality. It is un- been identified with the Philippin animously hoped in Chinese circles that once a decision is reached by the Committee, official tal-into-the mining-industry. quarters should see that it is strictly carried out. The Com- to England to join his old regime mittee will announce quotations | ment, the Royal Engineers. H after consulting the authorities, served in the British army before whose opinion on the latest decision on profit-making will also be sought.

## MAKE HER DECISION WOW

"WE ARE TOO FAR IN IT ESCAPE," DECLARED MANAGING EDITOR OF THE "DALLAS MORNING NEWS," MR. HARRY C. WITHERS, BROADCASTING THE- NEWS REVIEW OVER RADIO STATION WFAA.

"It is the imperative duty of the United States," he said "to decide at once between two courses: whether tshe will do whatever she can to help Great: Britain to win this war, or whether she will run the risk of British defeat and . It is estimated that these troop

then war between Hitler and the planes as provided in the France United States is inevitable. We Japanese Hanol agreement are too far in it now to escape." Sept. 22. Associated Press.

## U.S. MOVE DOES NOT SURPRISE JAPAN

The Japanese public are no longer surprised at the latest move of President Roosevelt in despatching the liners ss. Mariposa and ss. - Monterey to the Far East to evacuate U.S. citizens. It is considered that this is part of the President's general policy, and is designed to convince Japan that America means business, says the Tokyo correspondent of the "North China Daily News."

# MANILA

Two well-known members the Manila British community H. P. L. Jollye and Major AM Beckerleg, have been granted leaves of absence from their business connections in Manila ir together about Oct. 25.

Mr. Jollye, who has been the general manager of the Manil Electric Company for many years is retiring after having been connected with the company for the past-29 years. He is a director of Marsman Investments Limited It is pointed out that the cost and several other mining concerns world war I.

Manila Hotel for Mr. Jollye.

Major Beckerleg, vice presiden mining industry for the past six years. He brought British capi

Major Beckerleg will go back and during the last war. He wa in command of a regiment in the North Russia Expeditionary Forc which included British, French and American units. He left the army about three years after the war and has been in business eve

## SURPRISING REPORT

French quarters said in Hand that arrangements have bee made for special trains to trans port the Japanese troops wh fought their way across the north ern border of this colony las Sept. 22, through Tonkin to Hai phong where they are expecte to embark abourd transports an leave Indo-China.

then have to fight Hitler alone:
"If Brita'n wins this war, the leave in French territory between United States will have no war 6,000 and 7,000 Nippon soldier with Germany. If Britain loses, and an unlimited number of war

## "BRITAIN DELIVERS THE GOODS"

WE CARRY THE STOCKS

DO YOUR PART

SPECIFY

## BRITISH BUILDING SUPPLIES

## CEMENTONE '

CEMENT COLOURING POWDER

NEWALLS'

HEAT & COLD INSULATION

## SADIA '

ELECTRIC WATER **HEATERS** 

## 'PUDLO'

CEMENT WATERPROOFING

POWDER

## 'PHILPLUG'

PLUGGING & JOINTING

MATERIALS

FULLY-AUTOMATIC

## 'ELECTROMATIC'

OIL-BURNERS

## CRANE

BOILERS, RADIATORS,

ACCESSORIES

'EXPAMET'

EXPANDED METAL

FOR ALL PURPOSES

FALCO-PERFECTA'

FUEL-OIL

COOKING RANGES

## 'TURNALL'

ASBESTO CEMENT PRODUCTS, CORRUGATED SHEETS, FLAT SHEETS, DECORATED SHEETS, SOIL & R. W. PIPES, PRESSURE PIPES, ASBESTOS WOOD, ETC.

SOLE AGENTS:-

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Phone 28021

## 

HOSPITALS

MAY

COMBINE

hospitals, public and vo-

big changes now under

discussion between repre-

profession and the Gov-

"Such a proposal would meet

with my complete approval," said

Dr. Somerville Hastings, who is a

member of the committee advis-

ing the Government. "I have cer-

have two hospital systems. All

hospitals worth running should be

tween Service hospitals and civi-

"Military, naval, and civilian

Doctors recruited last Septem-

ber to the Emergency Medical

Service on a year's contract have

They have been instructed, how-

ever, to carry on until changes,

now under consideration, become

Here is one of the secrets of

It was told by a D.F.C. pilot,

"During two years' experience

of Spitfires I have known only

two instances of engine failure.

And bear in mind that' means

some thousands of miles of fly-

ing, much of it under difficult

war conditions, is it surprising

that our boys have a healthy

belief in their ability to cope

with the enemy given anything

"Perhaps, this helps to explain

why, in my squadron's first big

engagement, which was during

the fierce fighting over Dunkirk,

our fellows slipped into 80 Nazi

machines and brought down . 19

without a single bullet hole being

"FINISHED WITH

found gassed at her employer's

ed a verdict of "Suicide while the

balance of her mind was disturb-

ed." A doctor said there was no

sign of pregnancy

house.

made in any of our machines."

British fighter pilots in their great

and it is confidence in the relia-

battles with the Nazis.

bility of our machines:

like equal conditions?

casualties are now treated in the

same hospital. This is a very sen-

sible course of action."

taken over by the Government.

"It is absurd in time of war to

"The Government has already

ernment.

lian hospitals.

effective...

Amalgamation of all

AN APPEAL TO THE majority and minority leaders of both branches of Congress to quit "pettifoggery" in politics and to free the question of American aid to Britain, was made public by William Allen White, National Chairman of the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies.

Identical letters were addressed to Senators Albin W. Barkley and Charles L. McNary, and Representatives Sam Rayburn and Joseph W. Martin, Jr., in which Mr. White characterised American military action against the totalitarian powers as "inevitable" if Great Britain falls.

He voiced the thought of his committee that "the people of the United States will deeply and effectively resent pettifoggery of any party or party leadership which may be responsible for the fall of Britain—not for the sake of the British, but because of the tragic immediate danger to our own Country."

"Nothing would give greater satisfaction to the American people than to wake up to-morrow morning and know that whatever American aeroplanes and bombers we can spare were en route to take part in American defence on the British sector of the totalitarian war that menaces the freedom of all mankind," Mr. White said.

The American people, regardless of party, endorsed President Roosevelt's recent destroyer trade with Britain, Mr. White recalled, adding 58 prominent Americans of both parties had subsequently signed a statement expressing tainly recommended it. 'unqualified" support for the President's action. His committee has "evidence" justifying the belief that similar backing will be given the President by citizens of all parties in extending "every taken a step in this direction by possible safe, legal material aid" removing the dividing line beto Britain, he said.

"By 'safe' aid we mean war material which the Fresident's official naval and military advisors say we can spare," . Mr. White wrote, "By 'legal' we mean again whatever such material the President's official legal counsellors may decide may be legally sold to Great Britain or properly transferred."

## Britain Last Defence

Mr. White declared that "Inevitable conflict" will result between the United States and the dictator nations if Britain falls, leaving the United States alone to face the combined and vastly superior shipbuilding and aeroplane manufacturing capacities of the totalitarian powers and, making preparedness "almost impossible.

"In this crisis our committee feels that America can and must move," he continued. "The air attacks on London are causing terrible damage and suffering. There is still reason to believe that the bombing of England may be followed momentarily by a land invasion. Instinctively the American people know that if the German invasion succeeds, 'the last bulwark of democracy in Europe is swept aside as well as the first line of defence for the United States.

"Our committee with its 634 branch organisations throughout the Country is, in a position to sense public sentiment. We have evidential reasons to declare that a majority of the people of the United States favour extensive purchase by Great Britain, or through trade like the destroyer deal, of all possible material aid. This may be the last chance here and now to-day for the American people to avoid war to-morrow. We urge that the political leaders of America publicly call for the strongest possible aid to Britain in the furtherance of American defence."

## Poster Prizes

Mr. White's committee is inviting competitive poster designs from American artists in all parts of the Nation. Cash prizes will-be awarded for the 11 best designs depicting the need for sending all possible material aid to Great Britain and her Allies as a ne- tee. Following preliminary Judg- Italian quarters reported in tional defence measure, it was ing of entries in each of nine Rome that a new Fascist offensive announced by Mrs. Rushmore zones, final judging will take place against British, forces in Egypt is Patterson, Chairman of the Wo- in New York about Nov. 15, Mrs. expected to be launched shortly men's National Advisory Commit- | Patterson said.

## BULLITT POPULAR IN VICHY

Vichy is instructing its. Ambassador to the United States, M. Henri Haye, to urge the return of Mr. W. C. Bullitt as U.S. Ambassador to France, reported Messrs. Pearson and Allen in their syndicated column in the New York 'Mirror."

The reason is that French realise that they can not be enemies with Great Britain and friends with the United States at the same time, and they are desirous of healing the diplomatic breach with the United States as they wish for American supplies of food for France, and with Mr. Bullitt in Vichy they could present their point of view.

Furthermore, the columnists: reported, the French in Vichy luntary, is one of several might also want to resume diplomatic relations with Great Britain who, they added, are willing, to negotiate at any time the sentatives of the medical French take the initiative, and Mr. Bullitt might serve as the intermediary to that end.

> The new French Ambassador in Washington, M. Haye, is a great personal friend of Mr. Bullitt.

## FIRES MAY BE SIGNALS NAZIS

Mysterious fires in the London areas, some of which have coincided with Nazi attacks, are being investigated by the not had their contract renewed. London Fire Brigade.

The possibility that "Fifth Columnists" are signalling to German 'planes has not been overlooked.

There were two blazes in a London suburb. Subsequently, it was reported that raiders were turned. back while attacking this particular district.

In every case the fires have proved to be heaps of burning rubbish.

They have occurred day by day. In one 24 hours during which Nazis machines were active over South-Eastern England, no fewer than eight calls were received.

## STOP BOMBERS

Neither in England nor in France has the enemy ever been able to defeat the combination of balloon and A.A. guns, nor has a dive bomber attack ever been made within an area protected by a balloon barrage.

The fact that the barrage has brought down few enemy planes is incidental; its object is not primarily that of destruction ... It induces the enemy to keep above a certain height, where the fighters and the A.A. gunners can see him and compute his course and speed in a few seconds.

The Germans show their respect for the barrage by attacking bal-"I have finished with men, he loons. They have brought a few was married," said Eileen David- down, but in no place have they son, aged 17, of Lime Tree-grove, made any impression. There are Doncaster, shortly before she was plenty of balloons in reserve.

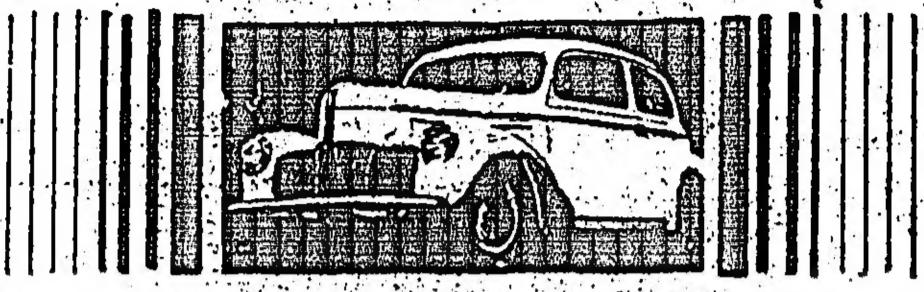
The numbers of balloon-barrage men have been more than doubled The Doncaster Coroner return- since the outbreak of war.

### GRAZIANI ON THE MOVE?

-Associated Press

STOP IN AT OUR SHOWROOM NOW AND TAKE OUT A NEW 1940

## STUDEBAKER CHAMPION



HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubba Road

Phone 27778-9



Doctors and dieticians will tell you. Not a powdered chocolate, not a malted milk-but a scientific food concentrate of

.bigh autritive value. With a flavor tempting

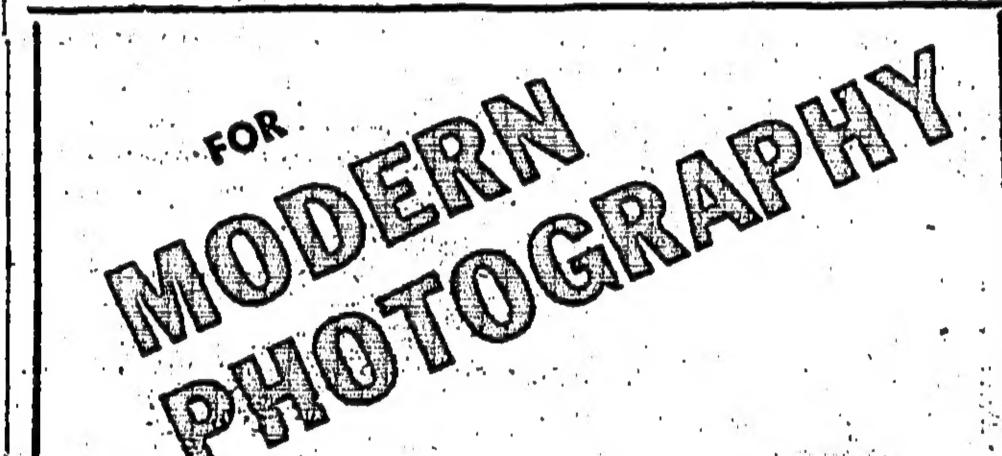
Everywhere

and delicious. Obtainable

COCOMALT abounds in food properties which are quickly utilized for strength and energy. Adults gain new vitality and vig-

or. Children grow strong and sturdy . -they thrive on COCOMALT.

> Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Limited



WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY.

AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE

KING'S STUDIO

TEL. 28755



NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

-\$4.25 only— AND THE POPULAR TOBACCO



C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" and other tobacconists.

### "THE CHINA MAIL

Established 1845

Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Dos Voeux Road, Central, Hong Kong. Telephones:

20022-Advertising Dept. 20011 Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept. 33963—The Editor. 33993—Sub-Editor.

Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

### LOCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 9.00. 6 months ... H.K.\$18.00 12 months ... H.K.\$36.00 OVERSEAS (including postage)

3 months ... H.K.\$17.00 6 months ... H.K.\$34.00 12 months ... H.K.\$68.00

All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The News paper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes unless desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent together with the contribution.

### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

DRAFT PROGRAMMES and ENTRY FORMS for the Tenth Extra Race Meeting to be held on SATURDAY, 2nd November, 1940 (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House. Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan : Kwong Road.

Entries close at:12 o'clock NOON on THURSDAY, 24th October,

By Order,

C. B. BROWN, Secretary,

Hong Kong 21st. October, 1940.

## WARNING

Business Houses are hereby warned that all payments in connection with the 1941 edition of The Hong Kong Dollar Directory. should -be -made at the Offices of the publishers, through the post er by chit book.

No one is authorised to visit offices and collect money on behalf of this publication.

THE PUBLISHERS, The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd. Windsor House.

## THERAPION NO.1 THERAPION NO. 2 THERAPION NO. 3. No. 1 Cross Discharges. No. 2 Cures Discould Control of Carrier Objects Week Discould Legitable does for Chamber of Althor No. 1 of the Chamber of Carrier of Lab. Diff. Le Cleached Co. Haverstock Rd. N.W. London. OR, LE OLERO'S PILLS for the Liver and a weak the sea a second and a second a second and a s

### NOTICE

The Trade is hereby notified that there are no other agents, sub-agents or distributors in the whole of China, including Hong Kong, besides ourselves for MAY & BAKER, LTD.,

Dagenham, London (Great Britain). for the sale of Pharmaceuticals and Drugs, with the exclusion of Specialities (Patent Medicines).

P. J. KLINK, LTD., HOLLAND HOUSE, HONG KONG.

### NOTICE

We hereby notify the Trade that we are the only Agents for China and Hong Kong for MAY & BAKER (SPECIALTIES)

LTD., Dagenham, London (Great Britain),

for Specialties, (Patent Medicines) excluding, raw. Pharmaceuticals and Drugs.

OLIVIER-CHINE, S.A. Agents for South China: HONG KONG CANTON EXPORT

CO., LTD., French Bank Building, HONG KONG.

## PUBLIC AUCTIONS

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

WEDNESDAY, 23rd. October, 1940 commencing at 10.30 a.m. at No. 37, Nathan Road, Kowloon (Top Floor)

QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

On view from Tuesday, the 22nd. October, 1940

Terms: Cash on Delivery.

LAMMERT BROS., \_ Auctioneers. Hong Kong 21st. October, 1940.

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public And here is the reason. No dia-Auction on

FRIDAY, the 25th October, 1940 commencing at 2:30 p.m. at their Sales Room, No. 35, Hankow Road, Kowloon.

### A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

comprising:—

Teakwood Drawing Room, Bed Room, Bed Room and Office Furniture, Cutlery, Carpets, Rugs, Pictures, Curios, Ornaments, Clocks, Gramophones & Records, E. P., Brass, Procelain, Glass and Aluminium Ware, Tea Electric Lamps, Fans, Cooking low diamond instead of putting Utensils, etc., etc.

A Quantity of Blackwood and Rattan Furniture

and One 5 Str. "Durant" Motor Car On View from Thursday, the

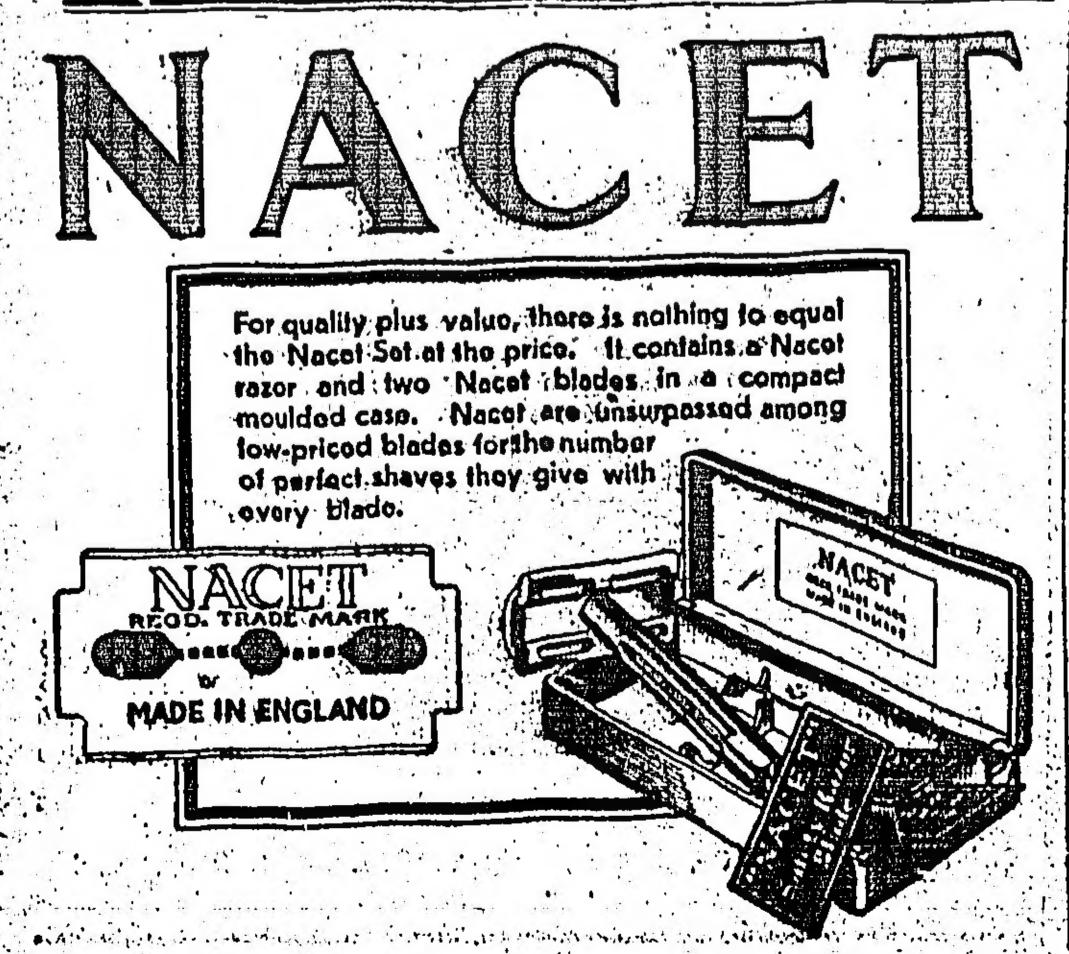
24th. October, 1940 Terms: Cash on Delivery.

LAMMERT BROS.,

Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 21st. October, 1940.

## WANTED:

BOOK MANUSCRIPTS WANTED -New York book publisher seeking for unusual and outstanding book manuscripts for publication on either royalty or co-operative basis. The Falcon Press, 274 Madison Avenue, New York City.



## (By The Four Aces)

BRIDGE SWINDLES NO. 10

Most Bridge swindles are missed simply because the average player docsn't think of looking for them. But we think that most. players would miss the swindle. in to-day's hand even if told who has to make the play and when it must be made.

North Dealer East-West vulnerable A A K 6 OKQJ

 ∧ 9 5 AAQJ6 A 73 ♥ 987 ♥ A 10 5 3 C 10864 W

♦ K Q 2 • K 5 3 A Q J 10 8 4

The bidding: North East

South Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass

West opened the nine of hearts, and East won with the Ace. At this point East must execute the swindle. Can you 118H CARD VALUES see it before read-

ing one? FOUR-ACES BYSTEM Before we give. you the play, let's KING do a little analysing. East can see

that the detence is limited to TOTAL WAVE OF MOLES heart, one club. a,n d no-trump trick. The contract will be defeat-

ed, therefore, only if two diamonds can be taken from South. Furthermore, a diamond must be led at once to prevent South from getting discards on dummy's clubs. But East must not lead the

King or Queen of diamonds --- he must lead the diamond deuce! mond will succeed if South has both the Jack and ten of diamonds. No diamond will lose if West has the Jack of diamonds. But it is has fatal to lead the King of diamonds if South has the Jack and West the ten of the suit. For to lead the King of diamonds allows South to win in the dummy and use the Jack to win the third round of the suit.

But note what happens when East leads the diamond deuce. South naturally expects to find either the King-or Queen in the West hand, and therefore plays a up his Jack. West's ten then forces out dummy's Ace, and East cashes his King and Queen of diamonds whenever he gets with the club King.

Yesterday you were David service and samued the dead. chemists everywhere. Bruce Burnstones partner and, with neither side vulnerable, you

The bidding:

Behenken Tou Malet Burnstone Pass Dbl. ANSWER: Bid one spade. The hand is not quite strong enough

for a jump response of two Score 100% for one spade, 20% for two spades.

QUESTION:NO. 545 To-day you are Oswald Jacoby's partner; and, with neither side vulnerable, you hold:

tomorrow:)

bidding: Jacoby "Burnstone Xou Malor Dbl. Pass (Answer What do you bid?





The gay young blade says the one thing he's sure he will escape is social bank; ruptoy.

(Released by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

## DREAM

Three-year-old Irene Allan of Kingsmills, Elgin, whose father was killed in France, has received a gift of £5, all because of a man's dream in Oregon, U.S.A.

The man, formerly of Elgin, dreamt of a little girl in his native town who had lost her father in the war, and so vivid was the dream that he wrote to Lord Provost Mackenzie of Elgin, enclosing £5 to be given to any little girl who had lost her father.

"We communicated with the military authorities, and sought the aid of the British Legion,' said Lord Provost Mackenzie, "and we discovered that four Elgin men died in France.

"Then we narrowed down the search, and found that one man, Private William Allan, a former vanman in the employment of the S.C.W.S., had left a little girl of three years of age. It was she who received the money."

Unidentified victims of Croydon air raid were buried at Croydon, the service being conducted by the Bishop of Croyden the Right Rev. W. L. An-

The number of volunteers to leave Shanghai to join His Majesty's fighting forces continued to increase as another batch of six Britons left the city recently.

. Some forty persons, relatives and triends, gathered at the jetty on the French Fund to see the men off. The volunteers were S. J. Wyatt, E. A. Cooke, A. G. Clarke, G. Skidelsky, W. C. Yates and W. A. Welch.

This is the fourth contingent of Britons to leave the city in the past two months and another batch is expected to depart some time during the next week. Among those who were at the jesty to wish the volunteers good luck, were Assistant Commissioners E. C. Baker and A. H. Samson of the Shanghai Municipal Police, and Lieutenants C. E. Ollerdessen and E. Powell of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps.

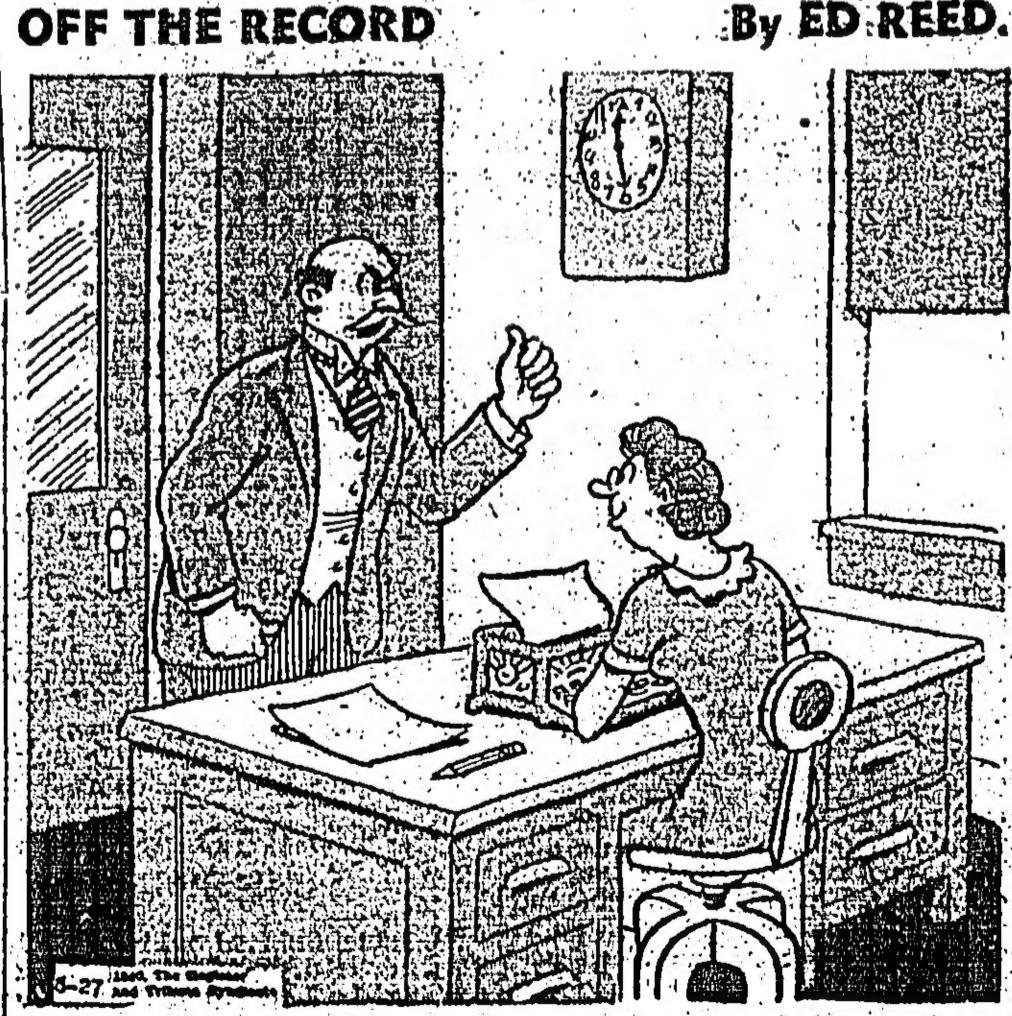
The departure of the six recruits had a funny side, too, as some friends of a volunteer brought him a bottle of whisky. Unfortunately, the friends came too late and the steamer was already pulling out. Undaunted, they tried to throw the bottle to one of the stewards on the boat, but were stopped from doing so by a Russian watchman. The volunteer left without his whisky, while the men kept waving to him with the bottle.

## IS BABY'S CALL FOR HELP

Fretfulness is not natural. It is a sign of trouble. A warning alarm to which you must quickly respond. Mrs. H. A. Flewelling, Ripples,

N. B. Canada, finds Baby's Own Fablets invaluable. She writes: "Baby was awfully fretful until I started giving him Baby's Own Tablets. Now he is: just wonderfully well."

Baby's Own Tablets are guaranteed to be free from any injurious substances and may be given to the youngest infant with perfect safety. Made from the prescription of a British physician, who specialised in the ailments of children, the Tablets are a reliable The Mayor of Croydon, Al- remedy for constipation, indigesderman A. H. Harding, with tion, feverishness, sleeplessness, members of the Corporation, was upset stomach, diarrhoea, colic, present, and A.R.P. celers who colds and croup. They help to and diffe wiring the wair raid expel worms and are a great aid filed past the grave after the when teething is troublesome. At



"You've been watching the clock' again-lt's stopped!"

Here's Luck

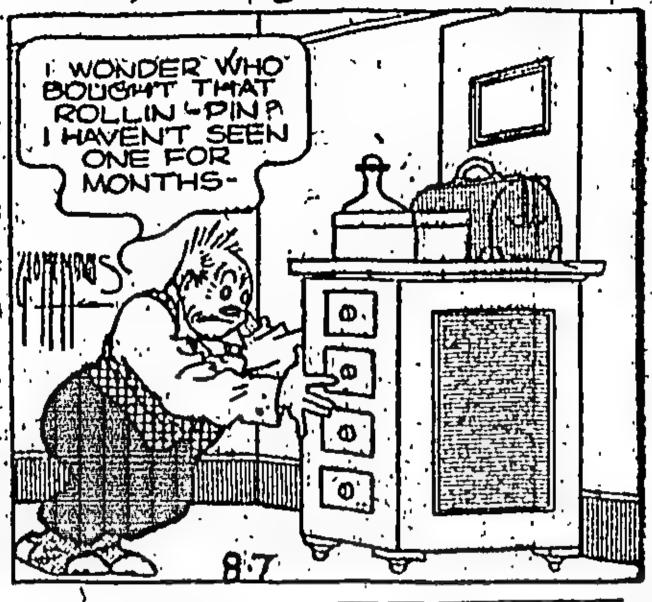
Tel. 30311











# Foot And Leg Beauty

Many older women are inclined to be sensitive about the shape of their legs and they attempt to cover them by too long dresses or to camouflage them by wearing gray or black stockings! When they do this they are acting like the ostrich who buries its head in the sand when it does not wish to be seen—for too long skirts and oddly coloured hose attracts attention to a woman's legs instead of making them less conspicuous!

A woman's legs shape with the growth of her body, so there is no need whatever to want to hide them. If your waistline thickens, your hips broaden and you put on weight as the years mount, it is quite natural that your legs will lose their youthful shape, but they shape in proportion to the rest of you. Don't do the obvious. and wear skirts too long to ba smart, in an attempt to conceal them.

No matter what your age you will find the tan hose more flattering to your legs and more appropriate for your clothes. Shades range from the lightest of beige for day and-evening, down to rich ambers, and surely on that scale there is one shade which will meet your conservative approval. No matter how thick your affices or how heavy your legs, the tan hose are definitely more flattering than gray or black or brown.

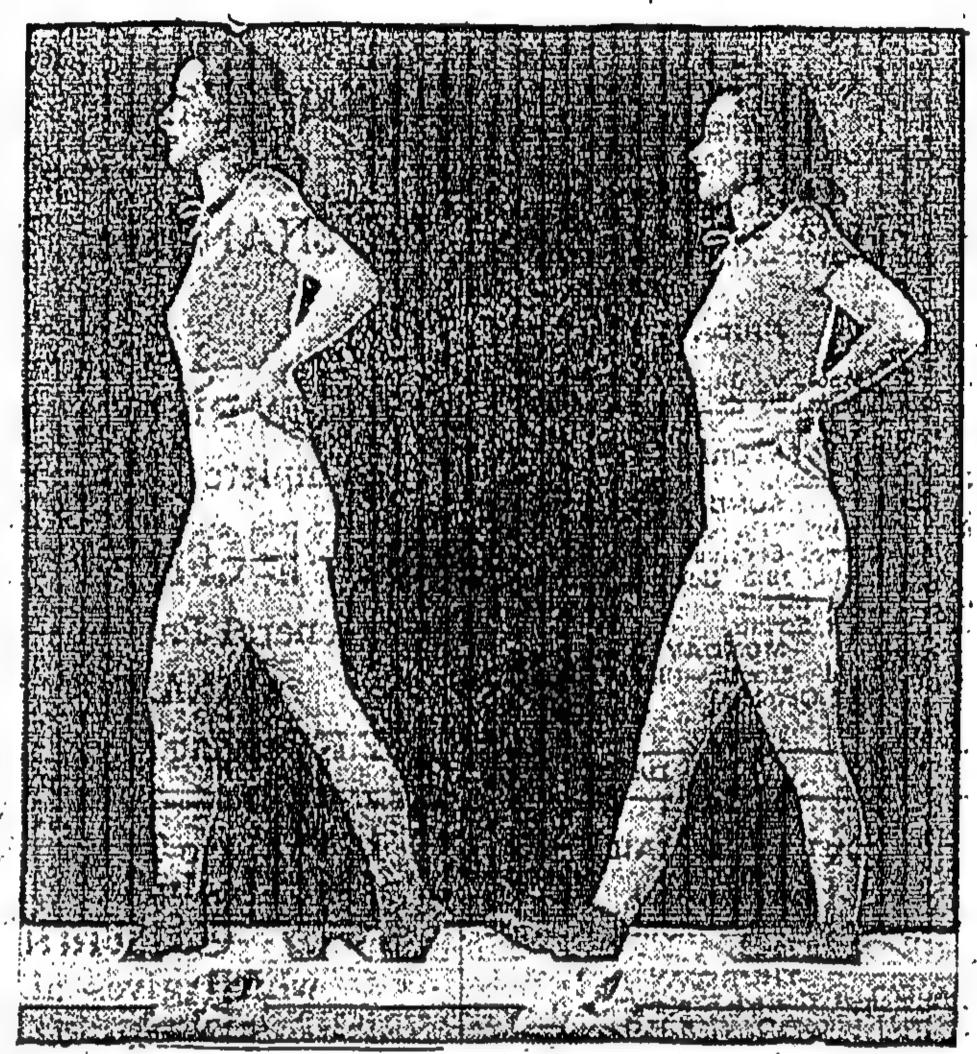
## Be Current

'And don't frown upon depilatories even though they were not in vocue when you were young. A cream depilatory is very simuse to use and it removes hair from your legs leaving them . smooth and looking inches slimmer. If you do not like to take the time for a depilatory, wash your, legs thoroughly with soapsuds and shave the hair with a steady, hand and a safety razor while they are still wet. Or have another do it for you. Many believe, however, that constant use of a prepared depilatory discourages the growth of hair. And some feel that shaving coarsens the hair. Neither belief can be proven.

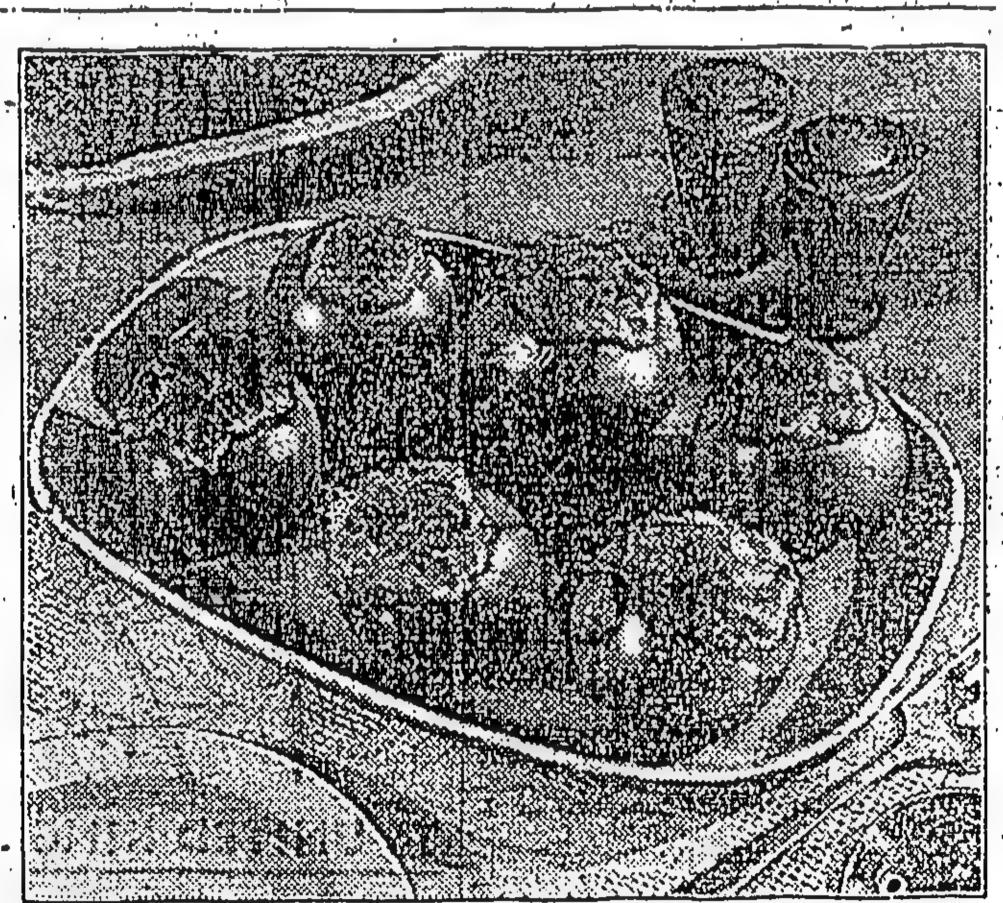
## Your Shoes

As feet age they need more support and greater comfort so fancy shoes are not for older women. Cut out sandals are fine for beach wear, but they are not strong enough for walking. Your daytime shoes should be a nicely designed oxford; or a pump which is built up over the instep for comfort and support. The heel should definitely be medium or low - no woman looks well in high heels (unless she is unusually petite) if her walk has stiffened a bit and if her figure has grown heavier. In fact, most women, old or young have better posture, and more graceful cav-riage when they wear a heel of sensible height and many are discovering this fact. Hence the popularity for "flatties" and lower

heoled shoes. Preserve the health of your feet around the house too - don't wear an old shoe which has lost its usefulness. And under no circumstances go about in bedroom slippers! Whenever you are walking or standing on your feet you need firm support from the shoes. you are wearing. Poorly cared for foot cause, fatigue and robs vour face of benuty which should be theret have a first



Practice this on a small step ladder."- Rise on ball of left foot, throwing weight forward on right foot which you allow to slide dver the rung. Take other steps in this manner. It strengthens your feet



## TOMATOES stuffed and baked whole

says Dorothy Greig.

MTO vegetable appears on the table in more variety than the tomato: As tomato soup it starts dinner or lunch. As thit glasses of tomato juice it brings at our vitamin C for breakfast, and serves as appelizer at other meals. Stewed, it comes to the table as a hot vegetable. Ruw,

we enjoy it in calads. Sythere is nothing startlingly novel about the idea of stuffed, baked tomatoes. But the way I fix them they do taste so good! The rice stuff. ing is blended through and through with mushroom flavor. These tomatoes are delibibus with meat loaf. Indeed, you can bake both at the same time in the oven. I like them, too, as a main dish for a light lincheon or suppor. ( )

The stuffing is made this way:

- room soup
- 2 cups cooked rice 2 cups cooked rice 2 cups cooked rice 25.85 minutes.
- b or 6 whole tomatoes and then drained. Stuff the toma-15-6.

toon with this mixture, cover with 1 chni condensedi creamicon mush- buttered bread crumbs and baktin a, moderately hot (376%) oven for

To prepare the temptoes: Slice . . off stem end of tomato, scoop out Empty the cream of mushroom the center, sprinkle with salt and soup into a saucepan and stir well, pupper and let stand 80 minutes. Then add the cooked rice and the Drain well before filling: with the centers from the tomatoes, chopped frice and mushroom mixture. ServesJimmys Kitchen

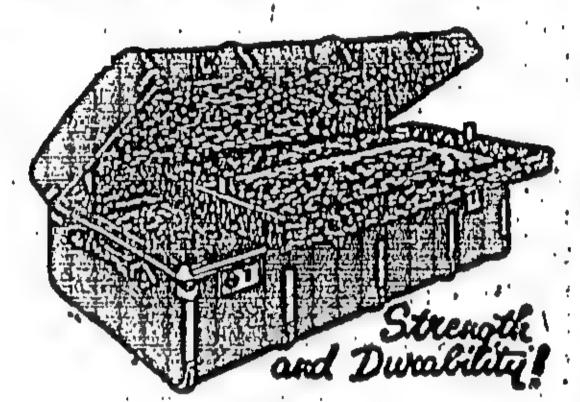
INEXPENSIVE

SATISFYING

## WHITEAWAYS

CABIN TRUNKS AND EXPANDING

SUITCASES



FIBRE CABIN TRUNK. A solidly built trunk, covered in brown water-proof canvas. Fitted two good locks & centre bolt. Cotton lined & fitted with tray. Size 36"  $\times$  20"  $\times$  13". ... 55.00 eq. EXPANDING SUITCASES. Real fibre, fitted with extending locks, strong handle, & cotton lined... Size 28" x 19" x 8" . 33.50 ea.

Have You Sent The Wife The Overland China Mail This Week?

Price: H.K.\$4.75 per 3 months including postage

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE, LTD.

Windsor House, Tel. 20022.

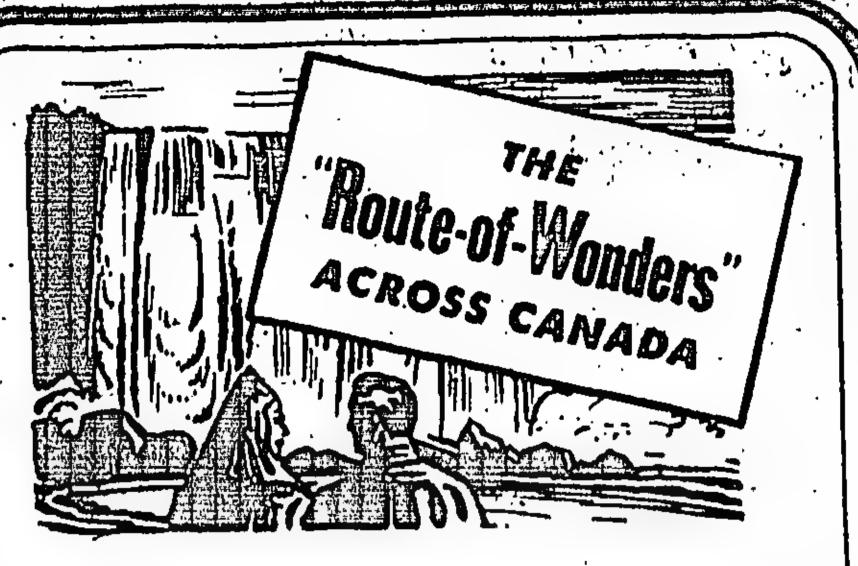
## ICE CUDES

Ever been rushed for ice cubes at a party or your bathing shed? Buy a packet of Dairy Farm Ice Cubes and you'll find your problems solved. Crystal clear, and generously sized, they won't spoil your drinks or give them an "off taste."

25 cents per packet of 48 cubes.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



Go Empress from the Orient to Canada, United States and Europe. The Empress Way includes these scenic splendors:

- 1. SPECTACULAR MOUNTAIN JOURNEY... 600 thrilling miles of Canadian Rockies. See Banff, Lake Louise en route.
- 2. CANADA'S FERTILE PLAINS... the great prairies of the western provinces.
- 3. GREATEST CHAIN OF LAKES in the World ... Canada's inland oceans, the Great Lakes.
- 4. FALLS FAMED AROUND THE WORLD... Niagara Falls.
- 5. LARGEST INLAND PORT in the World... Montreal, 1,000 miles from the sea.

ENJOY THE ADVANTAGES OF THIS "ONE-MANAGEMENT" ROUTE

NEXT SAILING FROM HONG KONG TO VANCOUVER FIRST WEEK IN NOVEMBER

(Omitting Honolulu)

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA FOURTH WEEK IN OCTOBER

For Full Information Consult Your Travel Agent.

Union Building Hong Kong

Telephone 20762



## SAILINGS, FROM. HONG KONG U VA U SUBJECT TO CANCELLATION

NEW YORK via Japan, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Panama, Call Direct at Cristobal, Boston, Philadelphia and Baltimore.... SANTOS, RIO-DE-JANEIRO, MONTEVIDEO & BUENOS AIRES: via Panama .....

MOMBASA, ZANZIBAR, DAR-ES-SALAAM, BEIRA, LOU-RENCO"MARQUES. DURBAN, ALGOA BAY, CAPE TOWN & SOUTH AMERICAN PORTS via Singapore & Colombo .....

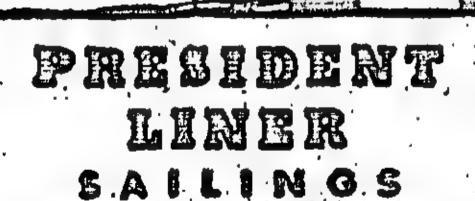
BOMBAY & KARACHI via Singapore, Penang and Colombo .. Havre Maru CALCUTTA via Singapore, Belawan Deli & Rangoon ...... KEELUNG via Swatew & Amoy CANTON

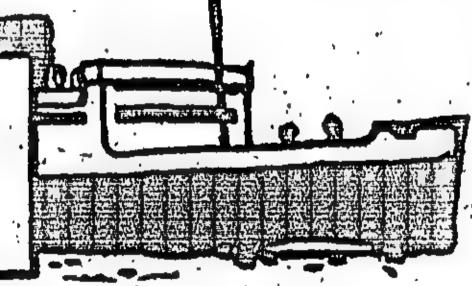
Hokuroku Maru 6th Nov.

2nd Nov. Sanyo Maru 29th Oct. Seia Maru (from Kobe). Argentina Maru 12th Nov. (from Kobe).

4th Nov. Africa Maru 25th Oct.

### PHONE 28061 OR APPLY TO OSAKA SYOSEN KAISYA PHONE 28061 OR APPLY TO.





	To San Francisco and Los Angeles						
	Via Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama & Honolulu						
.8.	PRESIDENT PIERCE October	2					
.s.	PRESIDENT COLLIDGE	1					
	To Move Work and Rocton						

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Capetown S.S. PRESIDENT ADAMS ....................... November 20:

S.S. PRESIDENT HARRISON .......... December To Singapore & Penang 

To San Francisco & Los Angeles Via Yokohama. S.S. CITY OF NORFOLK November 17 December 22 S.S. CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO ......

MMERICAN

## PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE." AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL AND - WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street.

Christmas and New Year' cards bear ing not more than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate for printed matter, i.e. 5 cents per 2 gunces.

ENVELOPES MUST NOT BE CLOSED.

Parcel post service to Canton is temporarily suspended.

The Imperial Airways Service between Hong Kong and Bangkok is temporarily suspended. Air mail correspondence will be accepted at the existing rates of postage and will be forwarded by the first opportunity by steamer to Singapore to connect with the east and west bound air services.

An air mail service providing a connection with British Overseas Airways at Rangoon will be available during the period of suspension of the Hong Kong-Bangkok Service, The postage rates for all destinations will be \$1.50 per 1/2 oz. for letters and \$0.75 each for postcards. Mail for this service should be superscribed "Via Rangoon" and bear the usual blue air mail (abel-

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

### INWARD MAILS

WEDNESDAY Australia and Manila.

THURSDAY Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shangbai--(Vancouver B.C. date, 5th October). Sandakan

### FRIDAY

Swatow. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, 4th October).

SATURDAY Java and Manila

SUNDAY Air Mail by "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"-San Francisco date, 18th October. London and Straits London and Straits

MONDAY U.S.A. and Manila-(San Francisco date, 5th October).

FOR

DATE & TIME

## OUTWARD MAILS.

WEDNESDAY Indo-China via Fort Bayard .2.30 p.m.

THURSDAY Straits and United Kingdom. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Par. ..... (23) 5.00 p.m. Reg. ..... (23) 5.00 p.m. Ord. ..... (24) 8.30 a.m. FRIDAY HOLD IN Air Mail by Air to Rangeon to connect. with the "British Overseas Airways" K.P.O.

Reg., ..... 5.00 p.m. Ord., \_.... 5,30 p.m. . G.P.O. Reg., ..... 5.00 p.m. Ord., 7.00 p.m.

SATURDAY Manila, Macasser and Sourabaya ..... 8.30 a.m. Air Mail by Sea to Singapore to connect with the "British Overseas Airways".

K.P.O. & G.P.O. Ord. ..... 9.30 a.m.. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa ...... 10.30 a.m.

· Superscribed Correspondence Only.

12.15 p.m.—Short Service of Interces-

12.30 p.m.-Light Variety Programme. 1.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 p.m.-Schumann-Concerto in D

Minor. Yehudi Menuhin (Violin) and The Philharmonic-Symphony Orch.

of New York conducted by John Barbirolli, 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press. Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 p.m.—Ambrose and His Orchestra. 2.15 p.m.-Close Down.

8.00 p.m.-Jack Payne and His Band. 6.30 p.m.-Closing local Stock Quota-

6.32 p.m.-Peter, Dawson; (Bass-Baritone) and the Band of H.M. Grenadier Guards.

7.00 p.m.-London Relay-The News. 7.15 p.m.—London Relay—Topical Talks. 7.30 pm.—Compositions of Chopin. 8.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather Report, and Announcements. 8.03 p.m .- Studio-Concert by the Par-

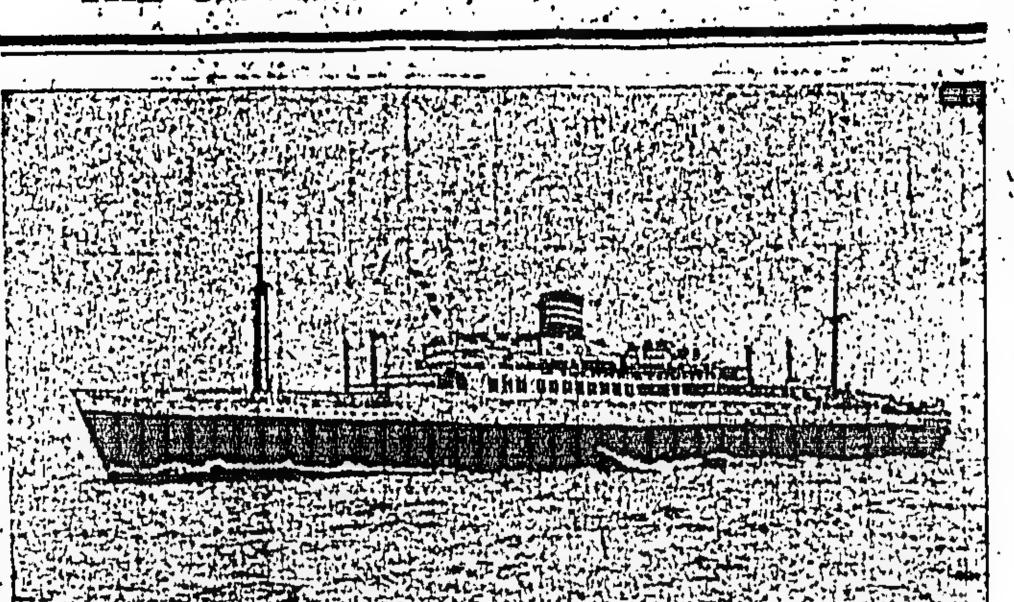
adise islanders. 8.30 p.m,-Studio-"Great Authors" No. 6: Thackeray. A talk by Father T. Ryan, S. J.

8.50 p.m.-Harold Ramsay at the Or-

9.00 p.m.-London Relay-The News and News' Commentaries. 9.30 p.m.-London Relay-To Talk of Many, Things. The Things 9.45 p.m.-Grieg-Concerto in A Minor,

Willielm Beckhaus (Plano), and The New Symphony Orchestra conducted by John Barbirolli. 10.15 p.m.-Violin - Golds by Frits Krolalory ...

10.80 p.m.—Selections from Puccini's Operas. 11.00 p.m.-Close Down,



FIRST VOYAGE FROM HONG KONG THE NEW 66 YAWATA

(Sister Ship of S/S "Nitta Maru")

NOVEMBER

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

SHANGHAI, KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU

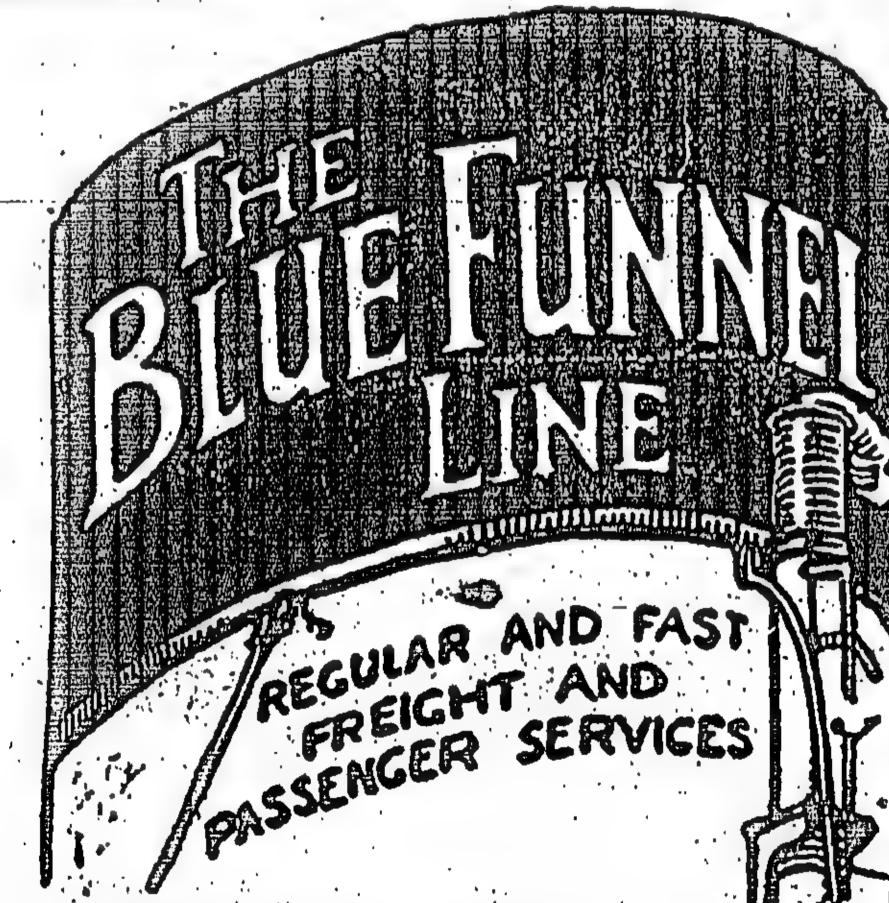
A FEW RESERVATIONS STILL AVAILABLE. Complete information from your Agent or:

NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA General Passenger Agents in the Orient for

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

Telephone 30291. N.Y.K., King's Building. If You Are Too Busy To Write Home - Don't. Just Post a Copy of the

Overland China Mail which gives all the News there IS— Both Local and Coastal



## TO UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

WELL PLACED SAILINGS SECOND HALF OCTOBER

For dates and ports of call apply to Agents!

## PACIFIC & NEW YORK SERVICES

Are maintained as hitherto.

Information regarding INWARD CARGO and all matters relating to freight and passage will gladly be given by —

## ACTING AIDS SHY CHILDREN

Excellent results have been achieved in 45 Derbyshire schools in breaking down the reserve of shy and backward children since the adoption of an experimental scheme for developing drama in the classroom.

Dr. L. du Garde Peach, British tified with the Derbyshire Rural Community Council, has cooperated with teachers of the Derbyshire Education Committee in de-

Special attention is paid to the blow. teaching of history to young chilpupil in particular.

preparation, forms both stage and over the water. auditorium, and those children not taking part as actors represent the audience and are encouraged to regard themselves as critics.

A report of the scheme's progress, which appears in the official Community Council, says:

players by constructive criticism terrifying thing at all. to improve on their efforts. No the fault.

great deal about 'dramatic appre- adds.

TRAVEL A.-O.

AUSTRALIA

CALLING AT MANILA, THURSDAY ISLAND,

CAIRNS, TOWNSVILLE, BRISBANE,

SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE, ETC.

NEXT SAILING

MIDDLE OF NOVEMBER, 1940

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Hong Kong, China & Japan.

## KINSHIP BETWEEN U.S.A. AND BRITAIN

"They are good people, those English, and they are like the good people we think we are," declared the "Cleveland Press."

"They and we believe in the same things. The right to be ourselves, the liberty to say and think, and to stand on our own radio writer, who is closely iden- sibilities; to glow with pride at feet and bear our own respongreat things our ancestors, and children have done and will do to make this a better world.

"They believe that slavery is a veloping a method of using the crime and that patience will win drama in teaching. A substantial in the end. That life is nothing grant toward the expenses of this without jokes and laughter, and experiment, covering a period of that you may be knocked down 12 months, has been made by the nine times in a fight but must rise Carnegie United Kingdom Trust. | the tenth time to deliver the final

"They are a great people, these dren by the dramatic method, and English. Neither bombs, nor tire the object is to benefit the whole will lay them flat to be walked class; not a selected few, and to over. The hysterical bragging benefit the diffident, self-conscious from Nazi-land does not even move them to brag in return of The classroom itself, without the smashing attacks of the R.A.F.

> "Yes, the civilised world is raising a toast in good will towards these people."

organ of the Derbyshire Rural ciation,' and it is most interesting to see how often a shy backward "Every boy or girl is taught 'the child, suddenly realising that he rules of the game,' that is the can do something of which he was simple fundamental rules of act- not conscious before, will offer to ing and good speech (principally come out and show him how to good enunciation). The 'audience' do it'-and find to his great astonis then in a position to help the ishment that an audience is not a

"We maintain that this breaking boy or girl is allowed to criticise down of 'audience-consciousness' any point unless he or she has a in this simple way will convince suggestion for the correction of the child that the larger audience which comprises the world is not "In this way a class learns a really so fearsome," the report

## CLOUDS

Against the hardships and hazards of his occupation the airman may perhaps get at least one enviable privilege, Summer or winter, wet or fine, he sees the sun —or the stars, if he belongs one of the squadrons that take part in night attacks on Germany.

The mists and clouds that blanket the rest of us for half the year are no obstruction to him. And instead of grumbling at cloud the airman makes use of it, taking advantage of its friendly cover to approach his objective unseen, or to evade enemy aircraft should he be outnumbered. Whenever he likes he can climb out into the clear sky above. As an airman nears his "ceiling" he becomes, in fact, virtually independent of ter- inmates and scoured the neighrestrial weather. No rain obscures bouring hillsides in a vain athis vision, since he is well above it, and occasionally he flies higher even than the apex of a thunderstorm.

South African pilots in the R.A.F. have been heard to express the opinion that there is no great difference between flying in cloud and walking in it as it pours over Table Mountain in a South-easter. Others have suggested the impression of tramping on a foggy day across moors. What is strange about cloud-flying is the appearance of the face of Europe through the gaps, as flat and unreal as a map until the aircraft reaches its destination and drops to an effective height for bombing or for reconnaissance.

At night it is stranger still. There is nothing to tell gaps from cloud except when the airman catches sight, far over to one side, of a stray light or two; or sometimes patches of a ghostly Germany appear lit up by distant lightning.

Flying well above a continuous layer of clouds the impression is very different. Below the aircraft, in the daytime, is a sort of frozen sea or an immense shrubbery, heavily coated with snow. Above, the extreme cold gives the lie to the story of the melting wings of Icarus, though the sun is as bright as though it were reflected from an actual snow field. At night, however, there is little to distinguish a flight above clouds from a flight, in clear weather, over the blacked-out country-side. But the stars, from which the pilots and navigators of the R.A.F. frequently take their bearings on long flighs, and the moon, have an unnatural brilliance.

Fine clear nights have often given the ordinary mortals new and wonderful views of their cities. But from the air it is like a view of a new planet.

## PRETTY FROCKS THANKSGIVING

An industrial harvest festival is to be held at his church by the Rev. Robert Doble, vicar of St. Saviour's, Forest Hill, S.E. -

"Postmen, tram conductors, scavengers, and various other workers will attend as Trade

"Just as we include flowers among the other things for which we give thanks in the harvest festival, so, in thanking God for the industrial output, we should Patd-up Capital ..... £3,000,000 not forget to thank God for the pretty frocks and other unnecessary things which make life more pleasant."

## For Freight or Passage, apply to:-Unionists," he states. Tel. 30332.

## SQUATTER CAMP

"INVADED" THE. POLICE THE GOVERNMENT'S SQUAT-TERS' CAMP AT JARDINE'S LOCK-OUT IN TAI HANG LAST NIGHT AND REMAINED THERE FOR OVER THREE. HOURS FOLLOWING A FATAL AT-TACK ON ONE OF THE IN-MATES.

The man was discovered lying in a pool of blood outside one of J. K. Bourfield, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., the buts. He was suffering from A. H. Compton, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearce, the huts. He was suffering from several dagger wounds in the head, chest and abdomen, and died shortly after midnight in the Queen Mary Hospital,

The police questioned the other tempt to trace the attacker.

## GENEROUS

SIR,—The C. M. S. Hospital a Kunming—perhaps the best equipped in the district—was destroyed in an air-raid on Saturday. In view of the urgent need for set- | BOXES in various sizes TO LET. ting up emergency units to deal. with the casualties, the Medical Superintendent and Committee of the Nethersole Hospital wish to relinquish the share due to them of the collection and gifts taken at the St. John's Cathedral on Hospital Sunday, so that the whole amount may be sent to think those who Kunming. gave on Hospital Sunday should know of this generous decision.

Your Etc., A. P. Rose.

### THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

HEAD OFFICE:
15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.8.
Authorised Capital£3,000,000
Subscribed Cepital 1,800,000
Paid-up Capital 1.050.000
Reserve Fund & Rest 1,254,639
BANKERS:

The Bank of England and Midland Bank, Ltd. **BRANCHES:** Jáffas

. Kuantan New York Kandy Karachi Penang Kangoon Kota Bharu Shanghal Kuala Lumpur Simia Kuala Lipia Hong Kong

HONG KONG BRANCH Every description of Banking an Exchange business transacted. TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP UNDERTAKEN.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in Local Currency and FIXED DEPOSITS received in Local Currency & STER-LING on terms that may be ascertained on application.

D. BENSON, Manager.

### THE-CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853.

Reserve Fund ..... £3,000,000. Reserve Liability of Proprietora ..... £3,000.000

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON: 38, Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Sub-Agencies .in London: 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.2. West End Branch: 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

Manchester Branch: 52. Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES! Alor Star ... Hankow . Penang / Ruebin . Rangoon Hong Kong Raigon Batavia 8eremban Bombay. Bhangbal Calcutta .Karachi Bingapore Agencies Filliawan Clive Street Robe Sourabaya Taiping Fairlie Piace Kuala Lumpur Tiontain Canton Ruching Tongkah Chwnporo. Madras ' (Dhuket) Colombo Tainglac Yokobama New York Halphong

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will bo quoted en application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bunk's Head Office in London undertakes Executor and Trustee bustness, and, claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which mhy be asceriained at any of the Agancies and Branches. Same B. A. CAMIDOE.

Managar

## HONGKONG & SHANGHAD

BANKING CORPORATION. Authorised Capital ......\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up ...\$20,000,000

Reserve Funds:-Sterling ..... £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Re-Reserve Liability of Proprietors .....\$20,000,003

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Chairman.

Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, · Deputy Chairman.

Hon. Mr. S. H. C. C. Roberts, Esq., Dodwell, Hon, Mr. A. L. G. Mislin, Esq., Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

Bangkok

Balavia

Bombey

Canton

Chefoo

Dairen

Colomba

Foochow

Haukow

Harhin

Halphona

Calcutta

Chief Manager. BRANCHES:dogI Rangoon Balgon Johorn . San Francisco Kobe Shanghai Kuwloon Kuala Lumpur Singapore Sourabaya London Bungel Patant TAOP. WOSAWB Mulaces

Tientein Manila Must (Johore) Tokyo Mukden Tsiugteo Now York . Yokohama Palping Panang Current Accounts opened in Local

Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSE

Hong Kong. 28th February, 1940, ..

### HONG KONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank in conducted by the HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING COMPORATION. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Heng Kong, 1st March, 1937.

### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Authorised Carital ......\$10,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital ...... 5,598,600.02 Reserve and Undivided Profits ..... 2.983.261.59.

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman; Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching. Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong. Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Fo, Esq. and Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager.

Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager. BRANCHES AND AGENCIES!-

Manila -**Besttle** Amoy . Melbourne Shanghai Singapore Calcutta New York Sourabaya Haiphong Swatow Hankow ... Sydney Honolulu Ponang Tientsin Redigoon Bowloog VARIOUTE Beigon Ban Francisco London

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans

granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods to Local and Foreign Currencles on terms which will be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let.

KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager:

### THE WING ON BANK. LIMITED.

Head Office: Hong Kong. 26, Des Voeux Road, Central. Authorised Capital \$10,000,000 LONDON BANKERS:--Westminster Bank, Ltd. Foreign Exchange and every description of banking business

transacted. Current Accounts and Savings

Accounts opened. Fixed Deposits received at rates which will be quoted on application, Safe Deposit Boxes for hire,

PHILIP GOCKCHIN, Chief Manager.

## YOU

ARE INVITED TO INSPECT OUR STOCK OF ASIATIC, FOREIGN AND

COLONIAL

## POSTAGE STAMPS

IN SETS, SINGLE, PACKETS: BAGS AND IN APPROVAL SHEETS

## GRACA & CO.

Dealers in Postage Stamps, Philatelic Goods, Pictures, Postcards, Religious Goods, Gardon Beeds, & etc.

No. 10. WYNDHAM STREET, P. O. Box No. 020. HONG KONG.

INDO-CHINA SILAM MAYIGALIUN GUMPANY, LIU. OPERATING SERVICES FOR CARGO and PASSENGERS TO-SWATOW, SHANGHAI, TSINGTAO, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN KOBE AND OSAKA BINGAPORE, PENANG AND CALCUTTA' SANDAKAN, HAIPHONG 'All steamers berth alongside the Roosevelt Terminal in the French! Concession at Shanghal, where passengers and cargo are landed. For Further Particulars Please Apply To -

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. GEHERAL MANAGERS. TELEPHONE - 30311.

## SOFTBALL LEAGUE OPENS BRILLANT SUNSHINE

Big Margins Of Victory In Girls' Matches

Game Between GRAPHIC GOLF H.K. Baseballers And St. Joseph's

By "Grandstand"

UNDER BRILLIANT sunshine, the Softball League had an auspicious opening when Major Manners, President of Kowloon Football Club, tossed the first ball in the Cardinals-Wildcats tilt. Lopsided scores featured most of the games, and all but one of the fixtures were played off. The arranged programme of 13 games was rather ambitious, with the result that most of the games had to be called after only five innings of play.

in the scores, a most unpleasant | markers. argument might have taken place: desired.

trounced the Cardinals to the tune banging in a four-bagger apiece. of 25 to 8 runs. Efegenia Babida working on the slab for the Bedbirds was nicked for 17 blows, but even then the tide of Wildcat runs could have been stemmed but for poor support from the rest cred the Canucks by 22 to 2, in of the team, short-stop Fitzgerald what will probably be the season's committing no less than five bobbles. Irene Pereira, former Recreio Ramblerette, filling the leftfield berth for the Wildcats, clouted the first homer of the season on Babida's first offering. Lily Mar and Gloria Mar also accounted for roundtrippers for the Wildcats, whilst Babida retaliated for the Cardinals, Marina Lavadia was good for a triple but was run down when attempting to stretch it into a four-bagger.

## Wahoos Walk Away

ed Owls to only four runs in the overnight. next three innings.

Jeannette Yolle pitched her first Joseph clash at Chatham only one.

-and nabbed two would-be run in the fourth on

base pilferers, The Panther Kittens over-ran



### WOMEN WHO WANT TO STAY SLIM ...

. . can do so by learning to bowl. Bowling furnishes just enough exercise for office workers and heme-makers. And it's east to learn! We'll give you all the instruction you need. Try it to-day.

## HONG KONG BOWLING ALLEYS

Lockhart Rd. 🌣 Tel, 21800

In contrast to the well-super- the Florinhas by 31-3 in a fourvised games - at Chatham Road, inning game. Lily Xavier, pitchmuch dissatisfaction has been ling for the Pantherettes, limited voiced by the Junior teams play- the Little Flowers to only three ing at Prince Edward Road, where | runs, the first one being made there was no recorder, and espe- when Lilian Forster drew a pass, cially in the South China-C.B.A. stole second and third and rompgame, in which the score was en- ed home on a passed ball, Sequeira tirely lost track off, and, had it and Hilda Antonio crossed the not been for the great difference | plate in the fourth for two more

At King's Park, the Canuckettes the umpiring also left much to be inflicted a severe 20 to 6 defeat on the much weakened Ramblerettes, In the opener, the Wildcats Ulian Koo and Jean Lee both

### Canucks Massacred

In the first of the men's senior circuit, the Recreio Aces massagreatest shellacking in this loop.

For three innings hurler Herble Quon, reputed wizard of the whiff, couldn't put them overwhen they didn't hit the dirt. they threatened to go over the fence—and when they were. good they had nothing but his fingerprints and a prayer on them—and Herble forgot to prayl

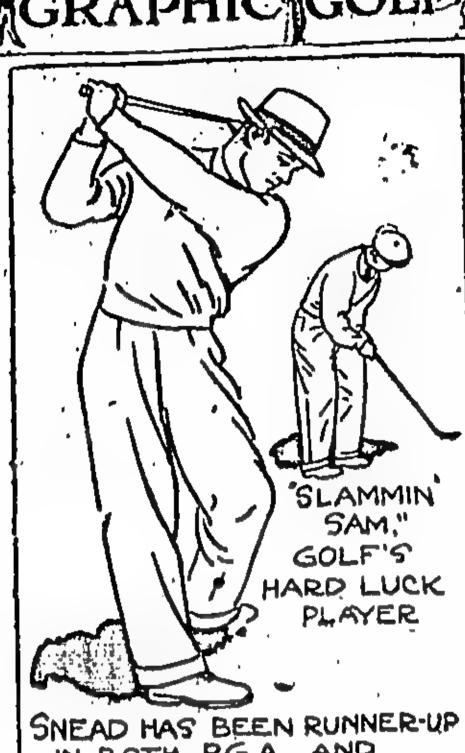
After three hectic innings, the Canucks went into scull sessions, and decided to toss them over trusting to fielding, but in that they were disappointed for the In the second tussie, the Wa- Aces blasted Herbie's easy floaters hoos walked away with a 29-3 all over the place, Bertie Gosano. verdict over the Chung Hwa Gerry Gosano and hurler Johnnie rookies, no less than 25 markers Alvares clouting in round-tripbeing made on 7 blows and 18 pers. The Canucks were held walks, which constitutes a new scoreless for six innings, although high for free passes in two inn- they had a chance when Delgado ings of play. After the damage singled but was nabbed at second was done Frances "Zaza" Lee Johnny Delgado couldn't have was yanked in favour of Ella pillered a sack even if the Chinn, who held the Green Shirt- ground-keeper had left it out

The Hong Kong Baseballers-St. League game and came out with a was the most interesting. The fair amount of success, limiting Saints opened up in the initial the Chung Hwa femmes to only frame when their big guns barkfour scratch singles, and passing | cd six times to net them seven tallies, and added another four in Jackie Anderson in her first the fifth on five blows. The Basecatching assignment only allow- | ballers were retired in one, two ed one storen base, which is three order for the first three something in the Ladies' League frames, and chalked up the first Ozorio's fumble. In the fifth Jordan Morris doubled to score In the Johnson and Waller. Baseballers' last time at bat pitcher Frankie "Bashful" Gonsalves passed one and was blasted all over the park when he tried to be too careful. Aided by two costly errors, the Baseballers connected three times to start a late, rally which was short-lived. Kent flied but to end the game, ... Powlawski. basebalt marvel, patrolled the right garden for the Saints and was good for two safeties in his two trips to the plate, whilst Henry "Showboat" All and "Ozo!" Ozorio both averaged :750 in four trips. No less than 12 Baseballers flied out.

## Explosive Moments

The game was not without it's explosive moments, when some scatter-brained diamond lawyers made Chief Umpire Nick Beltrao the target of abuse for his verdict in calling Ed Jones out for illegal batting.

The Cyclones had things their own way, in a 16-6 verdict over the Filipinos. Pinky (Drumnastics) Pineda tossed for the Cyclones, and scored in the first frame, after overcoming assorted ber 16 and 17, including the Cambridgeobstacles of bats, gloves, players shire and substitute St. Logor-Stokes. and scorers squatting along the has been cancelled, it was announced third, base line, Bakar, and Rum-ling London, recently, where the work



IN BOTH RGA. AND NATIONAL OPEN BUT TITLE ELUDES HIM.

### SNEAD AGAIN COMES CLOSE

By BEST BALL

Once again Sam Snead's luck ran out before he could annex the 1940 P. G. A. Championship and so the tradition of being a hard luck player is carried on for another year. Back in 1938, Snead was having a banner year. It was his first year in big time golf and with no worry over his swing or the outcome of his matches, he won tourneys right and left, amassing some \$20,000 in prizes. Golf"fans everywhere predicted both the National Open and P. G. A. titles for the smooth swinging Virginian but the titles never materi-:

al'sed. Sam has come close, near enough to blow four chances at these titles away at the last moment. Perhaps the biggest\_factor\_he\_will\_have\_to\_ contend with in the future now is the mental hazard these defeats bring on. For Snead has one of the sweetest swings from tee to green in golf and if he can get the right: mental slaut for these events next year, he will be the biggest worry the rest of the pros will have to contend with.

NEXT ARTICLE:--How Stance Varies

jahn copped batting honours by Ilsley, T. G. C. Knight, J. C. lected to pitch for the All-Hong G. K. Thompson. Kong team against the American | 2nd XI (v Police R.C. at ed mound duties for the Filipinos, (Capt.), C. W. E. Bishop. G. P.

but was hit too often. played well in the infield. In the gadier T. Macleod, D. O. Parsons, junior loop at Prince Edward D. S. Robb, W. Stoker and I. P. Road, Liga Portuguesa registered l'l'amworth. the only shut-out of the week-end at the expense of the Royal Artillery, whilst the Cosmos just managed to beat the Royal Scots by 19-18. South China humbled Central British by 15-8 and Royal "Y" ground, both matches starting at Air Force nosed out the Royal 5 p.m. sharp.

Engineers by the odd run in 23. After leading 9-8 at the end of the sixth in the V.R.C.-Recreto Fishlock; Heptonstall and Rallton: clash, the Victorians were robbed Smits, Glichrist and Gorman; Banks, of victory when the Bees blasted in five runs in the last inning to the score-keeper going haywire and Highlands, .... in trying to keep track of the

Georgie Guterres hurled for the Bees, but was blasted out of the box after only two and one-third innings. With the sacks soused. Charlie Quinn clouted a threebagger, for Guterres to be yanked in favour of Wilfred Lawrence. Carlos "Kelly" Silva-Netto pitched for the Victorians, but did not show his former sparkle.

The Indian Softball Club-Chinese Baseballers, senior League game: was postponed on account of failing light.

... The meeting at Newmarket on Octo-

## VOLUNTEER ROWING REGATTA

The Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps is to hold an Inter-Unit Regatta on Dec. 21.

A meeting held yesterday, at which Lieut.-Col. E. J. R. Mitchell Chinese presided, was attended by repre-J sentatives of 3rd Battery, No. 1, 12, 5, 6, 7 Machine Gun Companics, the Mobile Machine Gun Company and the Field Ambulance,

A sum of \$5 will be charged for each team. The money collected will be donated to the "South China Morning Post" Bomber Artillery Fund.

The Rowing Committee formed yesterday was as follows:,— "Chairman, Capt. J. G. B. Dewar; Hön, Sec. G. L. Eastgate; Hon. Treas., F. M. Thompson, Lt. J. M. M. Alves and T. Swan,

## INTERNATIONAL SHIELD COMPETITION

Second Round matches in the Gutierrez International Shield competition will start at 3 p.m. on Saturday at Craigengower, not at 3.30 p.m. as previously reported. The draw is:---

England v Wales Switzerland iroland India Scotland

v Australia Philippines : matches will be Semi-final played at Kowloon Cricket Club on the following day, also commencing at 3 p.m. sharp. The draw is:—

England or Wales ireland or Switzerland . v Philippines of Australia Scotland or India

### H.K.C.C. CRICKET TEAMS

The following teams will represent H.K.C.C. on Saturday, at 2.00

p.m.:-1st XI (v K.C.C. at K.C.C.)—Lt T. A. Pearce (Capt.), Capt. A. J Dewar, Surg. Lt. Com. W. G. Finnie, R.N., J. H. Fox, Major D. C. E. Grose, H. Owen Hughes, J. homering. Amper, who was se- Matthews, J. L. C. Pearce and R

girls when they were here, assum- H.K.C.C.)-R. S. W. Paterson Charlton, C. E. Gahagan, R. M. M. Sherry Bux and Barney Abbas King, Capt. J. F. Lawrence, Bri-

## "Y" HOCKEY TEAMS

Following will represent the Y.M.C.A. at hockey to-day and to-morrow on the "Y" ground, both matches starting at 5 p.m. sharp.

TO-DAY 2nd XI v St. Andrew's Fellowship!-Grant, McGahan, Ireson and Bevan. . TO-MORROW.

"A" XI v H.K. University:-Benwell, cinch the game. The V.R.C. squad Jordan and Saxby: Coombe and Walfielded all their reserves and had dron; Macey. Ure, Pennington, Dunne

## CLUB HELD BY

After a scoreless first half, the Hong Kong Hockey Club shared Faulkner, 5/Lt. Eager, D. O. Baugh two goals with the Royal Engincers in a friendly hockey match at King's Park yesterday afternoon. Shaw scored for the Engineers and Fowler for

. Owing to pressure on space. Army Sportlight has been held over until to-morrow.

## SOFTBALL PROGRAMME

Following is the Softball programn

Cardinals . (9.30 -a.m.) Chung Hwa (11 a.m.),

Wahoos v Ramblerettes

v Little Flower Canuckettes (12,30 p.m.).

v Indians

First Division v Cyclones (2.00 p.m.).

Filipinos (3.15 p.m.). v St. Joseph's Baseballer (4.30 p.m.).

Second Division V.R.C. (2,00 p.m.). v Recreio Bees (10.00 a.m.).

Cosmopolitan v South China Engineers (3.15 p.m.). v Scots (4,30 p.m.).

### INTER-HONG LEAGUE

Cables Shell (9.30 a.m.). Bank (10.45 a.m.).

## AUSTRALIAN GRIFFINS

First batch of Australian Griffins imported for the 1941 racing season was put up for sale by auction yesterday.

The sale resulted as follows:— No. 1 Chestnut mare by Bravia out of Little Ina, five years, 14.3 hands-\$1,850; No. 5 Bay mare by Balmerino out of Pholloce, five years, 14.3 hands-withdrawn; No. 9...Bay ..gelding \_by\_ Double\_Court out of Army Lass, four years, 14.3 hands—\$2,500; No. 14 Chestnut mare by Woorak out of Carolist, six years, 14.3 hands—\$1,450; No. 18 Bay mare by Double Court out of Royal Ruby, four years, 14.3 hands—\$1,900; No. 24 Bay gelding by Weatherwise out of Unnamed mare by Finmark, four years, 14.3 hands-\$1,250; No. 29 Chestnut mare by Dignus out of Lady Mecca, five years, 14.2 hands-\$1,800; No. 34 Bay mare by Silverado out of Llangilda, four years, 14.3 hands-\$3,600; No. 39 Brown mare by Pentheus out of Royal Glory. six years, 14.3 hands-\$1,750; No. 44 Bay mare by Rubus out of Boonahwah; six years, 14.3 hands -not offered on veterinary advice; No. 48 Chestnut mare by Colugo out of Cooma Maid, four years, 14.3 hands--\$1,550 Purchasers' Names Not Divulged.

The names of the purchasers were not divulged as it was a private sale among members only,

At-5 p.m. to-day Club "A" will meet Navy !'A' at the Valley

Following, are the teams: Navy "A":-P. O. Slough; L. A. C. Gracie, P., O. Wilson, Tel. Honeywell, S/Lt. McGill: Lt. Carter, Lt.-Cdr. Clark; Ldg. Slg., Inglis, S/Lt. Brewer, S/Lt. Beattle, A. B. Longmu'r, L. S. Jones, Ord, Sea..., Taylor, Cat., Thorn and Cdt. Hurley. Reservest-P. O. Wir. Snell, Ldg.

Sen. Ravenscroft, A. B. Lilley, Tel. and S/LA Dobson. Club "A" 1-Rogers, P. B. Wilson. D. H. Stewart, C. F. Needbam, H.

van Lecuwen, T. O. Morgan, F. J. D. Clemo, C. M. Stark, R. C. Gairdner, R. Heasman, A. G. Dalzlel, R. M. King, J. Moodle, R. G. Castleton and W. Sloker.

Bob Topping, brother of Dan Topping, owner of the Brooklyn football Dodgers, has bought a club in the Howellan Island Dasaball Loogles

## Upset Follows Upset At 9th Extra Meeting

By "Rapier"

SENSATIONAL UPSETS featured the Ninth Extra Race Meeting at the Valley on Saturday. This was due to the slightly heavier track on account of the rain which fell the night before, and punters cer- into the home straight Pumpernictainly had a terrible time during the afternoon, seven favourites failing one after another until the of winning, and it was running seventh race, when the favourite just staved off defeat by dead-heating with another outsider.

L. Tao, was instrumental in pay- (Mr. Chiu Ki-fan), Colorado Star ing out the second biggest divi- (Mr. Sequeira), Quick Despatch dend of the year-\$336.30. A new land Sea Urchin (Mr. Chui). This "Daily Double" record was also position was maintained established when Pumpernickel, after passing the 1¼ mile startwith Mr. Proulx up, dead-heated ing gate, when Mr. Chiu sent with Brown Derby (Mr. Black) Winnie forward to overtake Tarfor first position in the second leg, zan and romp home an easy winand the solitary ticket-holder on ner by five lengths, with Quick Pumpernickel was rewarded with Despatch third, another \$7,572.00 whilst the 23 supporters lengths behind. of Brown Derby each received \$329.20.

to Mr. D. Black, with three wins Handicap for "B" Class China of the seventh race when, as the by the wayside. Red Feather he brought Brown Derby in to of 1,965 win tickets, followed by first position. Mr. B. L. Tao was and Galaxy (Mr. Tao) with 1,653 second with two wins and a sec- and all three disappointed! The ond, also in five starts. Mr. L. B. race started with Jober (Mr. Chao's riding in the last race, the Chao) taking the lead, followed Kwangtung Handicap, on which by Humdrum Eve (Mr. Pih), Red the mammoth \$1.00 sweep de- Feather, Galaxy and Avon (Mr as he rode with rare judgment to change was noticed until after stave off defeat from Victoria, passing the Rock, when Red ridden by Mr. Pih, and the lucky Feather and Galaxy passed Jober much to thank him for.

were evenly distributed.

### Change Of Riders

day, Dupont Bay, which was third third, another four lengths, away. in the Double Tenth Plate with Mr. Sung up, scoring a fine win under Mr. Black. O-Lan, which placed second to Eve of Harvest T. K. Li's stable.

tive Time (Mr. Wei), winner of by Ascot Day after passing the the Double Tenth Plate, as soon two-mile post gate and the latter as the barrier was lifted, followed by Dupont Bay, Gay Star (Mr. Tao), Johnber (Mr. Chao) and O'Lan. There was no change in the position after passing the 1/2 mile post, but on rounding the Village bend Mr. Black sent Dupont Bay forward to pass Distinctive Time, which tried its best to eatch up but to no avail, having to be satisfied with third position after O-Lan had passed near the 100 yards post,

## Biggest Dividend

Biggest dividend of the day was lows:paid by Income Tax, cleverly ridden by Mr. Tao, in the Nullah Nullah Handicap (first section) confined to "B" Class Australian ponies. Springhurst (Mr. Poy) monopolised the betting to the extent of 2,522 tickets in the win booths, and it certainly looked a winner fifty yards from the winning post, but it could only manage third place.

Franklin (Mr. Chao) took the lead for a short while and was: then overhauled by Fair Chance (Mr. Proulx), which had disappointed punters at the last two meetings; and it maintained its lead until nearing the Members' Stand, when the favourite, Springhurst, forged slightly ahead. Fair Chance then reasserted itself, but as these two ponies were fighting it out Income Tax, to the surprise of all, came through on the outside with a great burst of speed to overhaul the leaders and win by a short. head from its stable-mate. Fair Chance, which was a short head witnessed in the seventh race, the in front of Springhurst.

## Movice Upset

Handicap; for "D" Class Austra- of the day did not disappoint, allian ponies was contested by No- though it dead-heated for first vice jockeys for the first time, and position with Pumpernickel: (Mr. it resulted in yet another upset. Proulx) another outsider. Punters Quick Despatch (Mr. Cooper) placed their money on Brown carried the bulk of the money, Derby (Mr. Black), which wan with Tarzan (Mr. Hoo Pak-ming) recently promoted. next in demand. Tarzan made. Pumpernickel was oft like a

Income Tax, ridden by Mr. B. | the running, followed by Winnie

### Avon Surprises

Jockey honours deservedly went! The fourth race, the Wyndham and a third in five starts and ponies over the Champions disspecial mention should be made tance, again saw the favourite fall result of very determined riding, (Mr. Wci) was backed to the tune dead-heat with Pumpernickel for Rose Emily (Mr. Poy) with 1,683 pended, should also be recorded Black), the ultimate winner. No drawer of the winning ticket has together, both fighting to take the lead with Galaxy having the bet-Honours among the owners ter of the argument on reaching the last quarter, followed closely by Bear Claw (Mr. Treverton), Avon and Rose Emily. On comsulted in the first upset of the by 11/2 lengths with Rose Emily

## Disqualification

The best finish of the afternoon was seen in the Moore Park Hanlast time out, was made hot fa- dicap, which was the first leg of vourite with Mr. Sung up, but the "Daily Double" and in which without the services of Mr. Needa the favourite, Lancashire Chips it had to be content with being (Mr. Wei), again failed. Lancasecond, losing by 11/2 lengths to shire Chips, as usual, took an imits stable-mate Dupont Bay, which mediate lead, followed by Ascot was the second string from Mr. Day (Mr. Hearne). On rounding the bend Lancashire Chips was A fast pace was set by Distinc- still leading, but was overhauled looked every inch a winner. To the consternation of the crowd, however, it was passed near the post by Mr. Ip Kui-ying who had begun to apply his whip on Vanity Fair, and this win paid the second best win dividend of the day.

After the race the protest flag was hoisted and the Stewards subsequently held an enquiry into the riding of Mr. Ip, and it was later revealed that they had decided to disqualify Vanity Fair for bumping and boring, and the official result was given as fol-

> 1st. Ascot Day 2nd. Lancashire Chips 3rd. Viceroy (Mr. Black),

## **Favourite Second**

The sixth race, the Ballarat Handicap for "C" Class Australian ponies, resulted in another surprise for punters. Piccadilly Jim (Mr. Poy) was made 'favourite but it disappointed badly. Centro Court (Mr. Sung) adopted runaway tactics immediately the gate was released, followed by Cheerful: Star. (Mr. Tao). and Twilight Star (Mr. S. W. Tang), Rounding the bend it was still leading and running strongly, but it found Cheerful Star a hard nut to crack and was passed in the straight. Cheerful Star went on to win by two lengths from Piccadilly Jim, which was second, 132 lengths in

## Thrilling Finish

front of Centre Court.

Quite an interesting finish was Nullah: Nullah 'Handicap (second section), which was also the second leg of the "Daily Double" The third race, the Werribee and in which the only favourite

## HE NAUTICAL TORTOISE lash immediately the gate went! up, followed by Happy Landings

(Mr. Davis) and Sea Jay (Mr. Craven), and this order was maintained until passing the Rock, when Pumpernickel was being challenged by A Roaring Time (Mr. Wei). On rounding the bend kel bored out slightly, but not enough to jeopardise its chances ever competed for the ancient of winning, and it was running urn. He is 32 . . . runs a small L. I., and Zalmon Simmons was: sufficiently well to indicate a win; but Brown Derby, after passing A outside and scored a thrilling Hampton Bays, L. I. dead-heat win with Pumpernie-

Had Mr. Proulx ridden the same finish as he did on Fair Chance in a previous race. Brown Derby would not have had a chance to and which cost \$35,000. catch up with it. Mr. Proulx made the mistake of turning his head to see who was behind him at a critical stage of the race and by so doing he retarded the pony's running. In that split second Mr. Black saw his opportunity and with a great effort he forged Brown Derby forward to deadheat to the delight of his admirjers and to the sorrow of the only backer of Pumpernickel in the "Daily Double".

### **Punters Shaken**

Kwangtung Handicap, on which the result of the big \$1:00 sweep depended, was certainly the most disastrous for punters. The public was so confident in Victoria (Mr. Pih) to win this race that 3,588 backers backed it to win. Once again Victoria disappointed: Carrying 168 lbs., Thirty Six (Mr. Chao) was not conceded much of a chance of winning according to the betting, but it confounded the critics.

tion and on coming round the three lengths behind.

NAUTICAL tortoise had its day when Sidney A. Allen won the historic Gold Cup in Hotsy Totsy: III at Long Island, America, recently.

In a boat which had been considered a flop, and for which he paid only \$1,200, Allen snatched the coveted trophy by outlasting craft capable of 70 miles an hour

### Slowest Time In 16 Years

Allen's time was the slowest in 16 years. He averaged less than 49 miles an hour in piling up 800 points in capturing the first two

Hotsy Totsy III, a little twostep, mahogany-hulled, 22-foot affair, is to its owner the least expensive packet ever to bag the cup, and Allen did not receive the bill of sale from the widow of The last race of the day, the Victor Kliesrath until shortly before the race.

Kliesrath had Hotsy Totsy III. constructed at a cost; of \$15,000 in: 1937, and considered her a failure after her cup bow that year.

bend Thirty Six shot out from the dicate, which isn't even a hydrobunch at a terrific speed to take plane, escaped being crippled. the lead on the outside with Vic- Not one of the half dozen starttoria, hugging the rails, slightly ers went the entire 90 miles ra-, behind: Stride by stride these presented by three 30-mile heats, Galveston Bay (Mr. Sung) two ponies raced on with both but Hotsy Totsy III kept chugging jumped out into the lead, follow- jockeys using the whip freely to right along until flagged off the The first race, the Hong Kong ing down the straight Red Feather ed by Eve of Hunting (Mr. Black), urge their ponies on, but try as course in the final test because she Griffins Cup, a handicap for China and Bear Claw fell out of the race Just In Time (Mr. Wei), Victoria he did Mr. Pih simply could not couldn't finish within nine minponies—griffins of this season that leaving Galaxy hotly challenged and Taxing Master (Mr. Tao). push Victoria ahead and had to utes of the first boat, Notre Dame. had started in at least three Ex- by Avon for first position, and the After passing the six furlongs post admit defeat by a short head. It | When Notre Dame finally did? tra meetings—was the principal latter took the lead on reaching Taxing Master moved up to sec- was undoubtedly due to Mr. get going, she was 10 miles ahead, event of the afternoon, and it re- the mile post and went on to win | ond position and Victoria was Chao's fine riding that Thirty Six but it was too late. fourth. On passing the Rock, beat Victoria by a short-head, with As Herb Mendelson remarked: Victoria moved up to second posi- Blue Gate (Mr. Chang) third, it was enough to make a fellow

boat yard, operates a motion pie- forced to abandon all hope of deture theatre and roller skating fending the cup he won in Detroit Roaring Time, came up on the rink and dabbles in real estate at last September when in the second rain clogged the magneto; of: the fastest thing entered.

### Notre Dame Wins 3rd Heat

ERBERT Mendelson's Notre Dame couldn't get a tow for: 30 minutes after being forced out. of the first heat, and so muchtime was lost rescuing the Detroit creation that she couldn't be repaired in time for the second.

Notre Dame, with Danny Arena: at the helm, won the third heat. by miles . . . averaging 69.77.

Lou Fageol put water in the hull of So Long for the trip from Los Angeles. The idea was to keep the Californian from drying out, but the ignition, wiring and starter went blooie.

### Gar Wood Jr's. "Tinker Joy" Folds

TWO of the three motors in George Cannon's new Gray Goose III chucked it all. Gar-Wood Jr.'s Tinker Joy folded. Only the despised Hotsy Totsy III and the 15-year-old Miss Syn-

remain on land forever.



Solo Agents:--DODWELL & CO., LTD. Obtainable at all Chemists and Drug Stores. Three Packings: 5'm 11's & 27's ...

## 

Impending Visit Of Von Ribbentrop To Vichy

## ANTI-AXIS MOVEMENT

The anti-Axis moveunoccupied ment France is described by a writer in the Swiss paper "National Zeitung."

The writer is anonymous, but is said to be a well-known, politician, not a Swiss, who has spent the last few months in Vichy.

The anti-British feeling which followed the collapse of France and the incidents at Oran and Dakar, he says, has been replaced by a growing sympathy as British resistance continues. For a long time, the French people could not understand why their countrymen bearing a white

flag were fired on at Daker. They now believe that the order to fire was given by the Germans.

While Marshal Petain is anxious to check any anti-British feeling, the writer says, he is opposed by Laval and Baudouin, who are staking everything on the Nazi cards. -- Reuter.

### HARBOUR RESCUE

Risking his life, a 16-year-old Chinese bootblack on board one of the Hong Kong-Yaumati ferry launches, jumped into the har- French people hold this view: bour yesterday afternoon and res- |. For instance, in Paris, the police | members of the French Socialist cued a 63-year-old woman who have found 18 centres for the Party and which has just reachattempted to commit suicide. The secret printing and distribution of ed London,-Reuter. woman was later admitted to the pamphlets, and 615 people have Queen Mary Hospital.

## Rejection By Petain Predicted

REPORTS ARE LINKING together rumours of an impending visit by Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, to Vichy and that M. Laval, Vichy Vice-Premier, is in Paris negotiating on a proposal for reaching a definite armistice with the Axis.

According to American correspondents, M. Laval's proposal is that France should give up Alsace-Lorraine, Nice, Tunis and Djibouti.

The Axis would undertake not ! to steal anything else if Vichy declared war on Brita'n.

There are German-inspired suggestions that negotiations have FRANCE ARE CONVINCED reached a point where Ribben- THAT trop's visit to Vichy might clinch ALONE

two weeks, has refrained from STROUS ATTEMPT TO ENsaying anything derogatory about SLAVE IT MADE BY HITLER

the French army, navy and air tion."

been arrested. - Reuter.

### French Socialists Issue Manifesto

"THE SOCIALISTS. ENGLAND FIGHT8 TO DEFEND THE FREEDOM OF THE ENTIRE The German press, for the past WORLD AGAINST THE MON-AND MUSSOLINI.

According to these American "They salute with admiration correspondents, it is agreed that the resistance of the British" peo-Marshal Petain would reject any ple and are convinced that in such proposal and it is believed this they are at one with althat Laval himself doubts if most the entire French popula-

force would fight Great Britain. This declaration is made in a Other reports indicate that the manifesto recently drawn up in unoccupied French territory by

### Berlin Comment On Churchill Broadcast

Mr. Winston Churchill's broadcast to France was described in political circles in Berlin yesterday as "an attempt to enlist the French people once more as an ally," according to the official German news agency.

It is further described as "another proof of the hopeless position of Britain who, without chance of escape, is moving towards her destruction,"-Reuter.

## BROADCAST MOT PRINTED IN FRANCE

Mr. Churchill's broadcast to the French people has not yet been released by the Vichy Government for publication in unoccupied-France.

The only comment is from a Vichy Foreign Office spokesman, who said it was interesting to note how Mr. Churchill tred to throw the responsibility for the war onto the Germans.

The American press widely praises the speech. The "New York Times" says it was "a call of a free man to his

comrades in prison" and a most effective argument for his slent supporters in France. The "New York Herald-Tribune" says that the note of confi-

dence in Mr. Churchill's speech was stronger than in any of his earlier calls to arms. — euter.

## TO REPORT

"Nothing important to report in Egypt, the Sudan and Pales-tine," said yesterday's Cairo. communique. The communique adds that one of our patrols successfully attacked the enemy at Dukan, Kenya. The enemy withdrew, leaving five killed as well as equipment and camels .-- Rou-

## PRESS

The Karachi Maru (5,860 tons), of the Yamamoto Steamship Co., ran aground early this morning 200 metres off Esudori beach, off western Seiore, in south Sagha-

No damage was done to the vessel and the passengers are safe, it is reported.—Reuter.

An officer of the Chinese Maritime Customs was killed and two others wounded last night in a clash with a party of smugglers over the border near Shataukok.

The wounded men were conveyed to the Kowloon Hospital last night and their condition was reported to be favourable this morning.

While returning from patrol to the Customs station near Shataukok, the three Chinese officers observed a group of men and called on them to halt. Instead of obeying, one of the men fired and wounded the foremost officer in the right thigh.

The other two then opened fire and the smugglers replied with rifles, and revolvers. As a result. Chinese officer Ho Yau was killed and the other wounded; just before the arrival offshore of a Chinese Customs launch which threw its searchlight on the area causing the smugglers to scatter.

The prefix "special" to tolograms is used by the "Sunday Herald" and "China Mail" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1938, and may not be reprinted under any circumstances, either wholly or in part, without prior arrangement.



Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by Gordon Cade Burnerr, at Windsor House, Victoria, Hong Kong.

## Autumm Tailorimg

Our stock is now complete. Whether you require a "Harris" Tweed or the finer grade of Worsted Suiting you will find a wonderful selection to choose from. Price from \$98.50. Less 10% Cash Discount.

You are invited to place a trial order for a personal test will convince you of their real worth.



Wm. POWELL, Ltd.

10, ICE HOUSE STREET.



No. 91,978.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1940

Price: 10 Cts.

Australia's Choicest BUTTER

AGAINST BRITAIN!

## SEES

Hitler yesterday received Pierre Laval, French Vice-Premier, according to the German wireless. Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, was present at the interview.

Hitler is at present somewhere in France, where he received Laval, the German wireless announced later, but the actual meeting place was not revealed.

Meanwhile: despatches: from Berlin received in New York agree that Albbentrop has left the German capital.

He is generally believed to be on his way to Vichy or Madrid or both and it is hinted that a final peace - settlement\_with\_the\_Petain Government may be in the wind. -Reuter.

## Comment Of French Ambassador

On leaving the office of Mr. Sumner Welles, U.S. Under-Secretary of State, after a talk yesterday, M. Henry Haye, the French Ambassador, told waiting reporters he had not the slightest information, direct or indirect, about remany's side.

stood to have discussed a propo- SHANGHAI. sal to send additional United States observers to Martinique.

M. Haye declined to comment directly on the report but said the American and French Governments were trying to determine what to do with the 100 American-made -warplanes which the French aircraftcarrier Bearn had taken there.

In answer to questions about the Vichy Government's reaction to Mr. Churchill's address, M, Haye said: "I don't know."

only know my own. I was very much impressed but if he had said something about easing the blockade for the benefit of French womon and children, that would touch the French people very much." --- Reuter.

## WEYGAND AT FEZ

on Monday to review the troops stated in well-informed quarters made but it is understood the of the local garrison, stated the in London yesterday, says Reu- visit was most satisfactory and Vichy adio yesterday.-Reuter. ter's diplomatic correspondent.

## KINABERLEY H. M.S. SEA SCRAP RED Italian Destroyer

## NO MAGINOT COMPLEX IN BRITISH ARMY

"The war can never be won without a military decision, in east or west or on both fronts. That is why we are building up a great army," said Lord Croft, Under-Se-War, cretary for speaking in London yesterday.

"It must be an army of superior efficiency. If the army is a happy family there will be no Maginot complex."—Reuter.

## Blown Up

THE ITALIN DESTROYER FRANCESCO NULLO WAS FERCED A GROUND AND BLOWN UP BY A TORPEDO FIRED FROM THE BRITISH DESTROYER KIMBERLEY IN A SPIRITED ACTION IN THE RED SEA.

This was revealed in an official Admiralty communique issued in London last night giving an entirely different complexion to the action as reported by Rome.

During the night of Sunday/ Monday: - relates the Admiralty, one of our convoys in the Red Sea/was/attacked/by/two/Italian destroyers who fired torpedoes at the escorting vessels and shelled the convoy.

Our escorting vessels immediately\_opened\_fire\_on\_the\_enemy and gave chase.

Contact was temporarily lost but H.M.S. Kimberley " (commanded by Lt-Comm J. A. M. Richardson, R.N.) regained touch at daylight and engaged one enemy destroyer dentified as the Francesco Nullo.

After an action lasting 40 minutes the Italian destroyer, having been heavily damaged; ran ashore, and was blown up, by a torpedo fired from Kimberley."

## Kimberley Hit

Kimberley came under fire of a shore battery of three guns and received one hit, splinters from which damaged a steam pipe and reduced her speed.

Kimberley succeeded; however, in silencing two out of the three shore guns.

In this spirited action Kimberley sustained three-wounded, and the next of kin will be informed ...

## SMALL SCALE AIR RAIDS

Enemy air attacks on Britain yesterday were on a very small scale, says an Air Ministry communique issued in London last evening.

A few sporadic raids were made in the morning by single enemy mircraft on several towns on the south-east coast and some damage was done.

in two towns houses were demolished and a few people were killed or injured.

.. A force of enemy aircraft crossed the coast in the afternoon near Dungeness. They were promptly intercepted by strong forces of our fighters and were unable to penetrate to the London area.

Reports so far received show that in this attack very little damage was done though a few bombs were dropped on a south-east town .- Reuter.

as soon as possible.

No other ship, either escorting vessel for in convoy; received any damage,-Reuter.

# EXPECTED

THE NEWS THAT THE BRITISH AUTHORIports that France might TIES ARE ADVISING BRITONS WHO HAVE enter the war on Ger- NO SPECIAL REASON FOR STAYING JAPANESE-OCCUPIED AREAS IN CHINA The Ambassador was under LEAVE HAS BEEN RECEIVED CALMLY

> No general exodus is expected unless more definite instructions are forthcoming.

Only about 90 Americans in the Tientsin area have indicated their wish to evacuate within the next few months, it is learned from official American sources in

Shanghai. There 'are about 700 United States nationals resident in the Tientsin area.

London's view is that those Britons who can should leave both China and Japan A

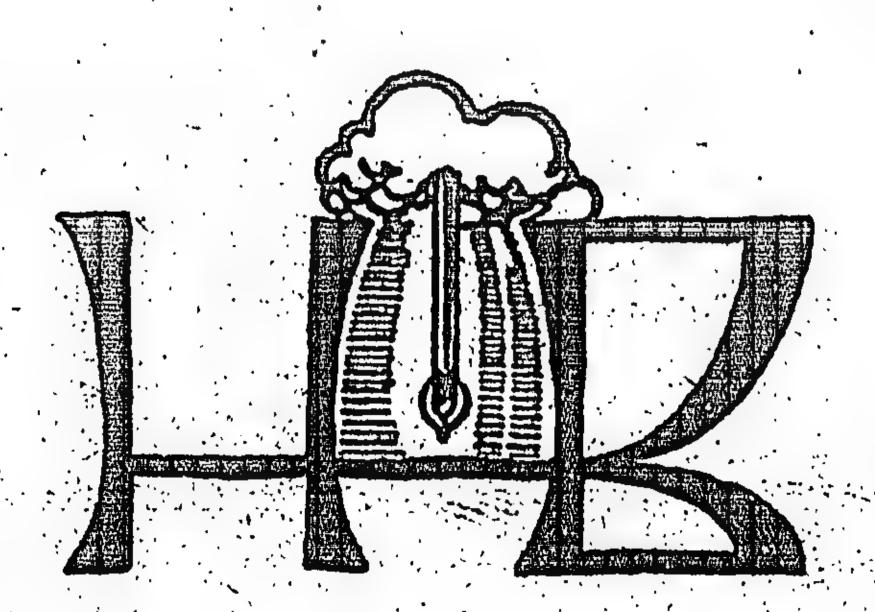
"While Going Is Good" putting into effect his emergency Hyde Park, N.Y., yesterday. scheme for the evacuation of Bri- It is not the custom that any General Weygand flew to Fez tish subjects from Japan, it was Vice-Regal statement should be

There has been no change in the immediate situation and British subjects who have businesses are carrying on to the hest of their ability.—Router.

The Canadian Premier, Mr. Any British subjects in Japan ernor-General, the Earl of whose duties do not entail their Athlone, were engaged in animatstaying would obviously be well ed conversation as they walked advised to leave "while the going down the platform" from the is good," although there has been train on which the Governorno question of Sir Robert Craigie, General returned from his week-British Ambassador in Tokyo, end visit to the Roosevelts at

pleasant in every way.—Reuter.

H. B.— HAVE AN



-AND THEN TRY!

Great Strengthening Of British Army In Desert

## SkirmishesBetween Armoured Units

(By Reuter's Special Correspondent With the British

Army in the Western Desert) A WARKED STRENGTHENING OF THE BRITISH DEFENCES IN THE WESTERN DESERT WAS THE CHIEF IMPRESSION LEFT BY A VISIT I HAVE JUST WADE TO THIS FRONT.

•000000000000000000

## ITALIANS AGAIN RAID ALEXANDRIA

aircraft Enemy again dropped bombs in the neighbourhood of Alexandria early yesterday morning, says a naval communique.

Very slight damage was caused. Only casualty was one person slightly injured. ---Reuter.

0000000000000000000

## EFFORTS TO BRITAIN

AMONG THE LATEST EM-PIRE WAR GIFTS IS A SUM OF £21,000 FROM ASSAM FOR THE—PURCHASE — OF .... FOUR 'PLANES. WHILE FIGHTER THE WAR SAVINGS FUND IN CALCUTTA HAS NOW SENT £367,500 TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

A Lahore message says that the leader of a large Moslem organisation has offered to buy a fighter and also the services of 50,000 volunteers.

. The Governor of the North-West Frontier Provinces has rethe ruler and people of Chitral. - Reuter.

Present military activity is not large, consisting chiefly of skirmishes and brief clashes between forward armoured units, but it is reasonable to suppose that an Italian advance may be ordered by Marshal Graziani in the near future.

Italian 'planes are busy photographing what is visible of the enormously increased British defence posts while the R.A.F. daily pounds the Italian rear between Sidi Barrani and Benghazi.

The Italians attempt to retaliate with raids on desert camps, which are excellently camouflaged, hence casualties are extremely small.

General Gallina, who now appears to be second-in-command to Marshal Graziani, has encountered difficulties in proparing his troops for a further advance into Egypt, as Moslem troops are reluctant to further invade Egypt.

The reluctance has increased as many of General Gallina's troops; are pure Egyptians who settled in subsequently Cyrenaica, being conscripted.

## Senussi Tribes

A large number of Libyan troops are of the Senussi "tribe which is notably lukewarm in its support of the Italians."

Hence the advance appears likely to be delayed until after the Feasts of Ramadan and Bairam, which conclude 16 days | . hence.

Full use of the difficult desert terrain has been made in the British defence system on the preparation of which the British troops enthusiastically engaged.

## Quiet Confidence

Everywhere quiet confidence is magnificent effort free Frenchmen expressed. New Zealand troops were making. ceived a pledge of loyalty from particularly are pleased at being. He was glad to say that quite a in the war zone after their long number of free French were training near Cairo.

Great Aderground defence works were been constructed beneath the desert by the British army. Almost perfect cover is assured for tents and equipment, to such an extent that Italian bombers frequently unload their bombs on the desent at random in the hope of hitting something.

Entire Bedouin tribes have been seen trekking from the war zone driving herds and flocks before them.

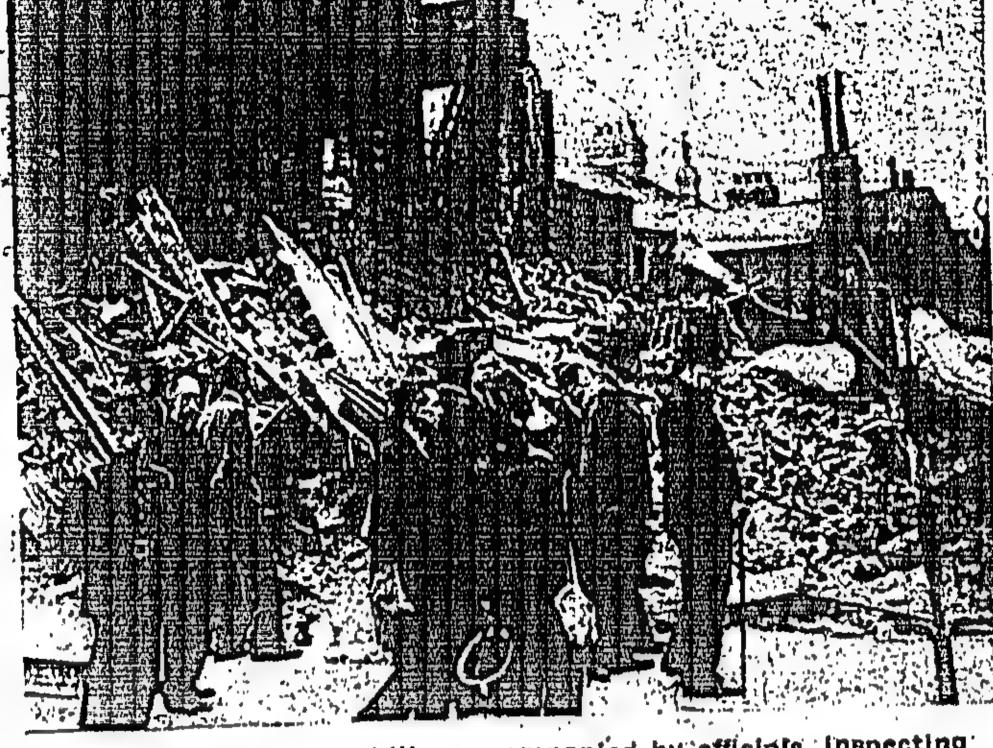
They are no embarrassment to the military authorities for they are mainly nomadic and able to find a living almost anywhere.— Reuter.

## FRENCH IN ARMY OF KENYA

THE FREE FRENCH COM-MUNITY OF KENYA HAS PRE-SENTED AN AMBULANCE TO GENERAL DICKENSEN, THE G.O.C.

In accepting the gift, the G.O.C. said it was only one sign of the

serving in his army. - Reuter.



Mr. Winston : Churchill, acc :ompanied by officials, inspecting the damage caused by German bombing in the East End of London. (Copyright, Fox).

EVERY MOVE OF THE Axis powers in the Balkans, baulked in their expectation of a speedy victory, is now directed to the acquisition of resources from the Near East and Africa which the blockade denies them, declared the London "Daily Telegraph" yesterday in an editorial on the Eastern Group Supply Conference to be opened in New Delhi on Friday.

The "Telegraph" adds the Far East also, if they can invent the means, is to pay them tribute.

While the Dictators prate thus of establishing a new order, a new world order has already come into being.

The free Empire of pur British Commonwealth is marshalling its united strength for a war effort such as civilisation has never known.

After referring to the industrial presented at the conference, the paper adds that these Empire countries, with little other sistance, provide for the British rmies of the Near East through a major campaign.

## Empire Soon To Deploy

Our own resources and those which we draw from Canada and the Western Hemisphere will be iree to strike where their blows will be most deadly.

The strength or the unity he free Empire, has never been understood by the Dictators: It will soon deploy against them resources which no schemes drives of theirs can match. deuter.

A TNEW "HONOUR" FOR BRI TISH ARMY LEADERS ANNOUNCED BY THE WAR OFFICE LAST NIGHT IN THE FORM OF THE FOLLOWING carry the way to a victorious APPOINTMENTS AS AIDES DE CAMP GENERAL TO KING.

General Viscount Gort, with effeat from July 20, in succession to i General Sir Edmund Ironside, who has been promoted Field- retired from the active list. Marshal.

William Bartholomew, who has Reuter.

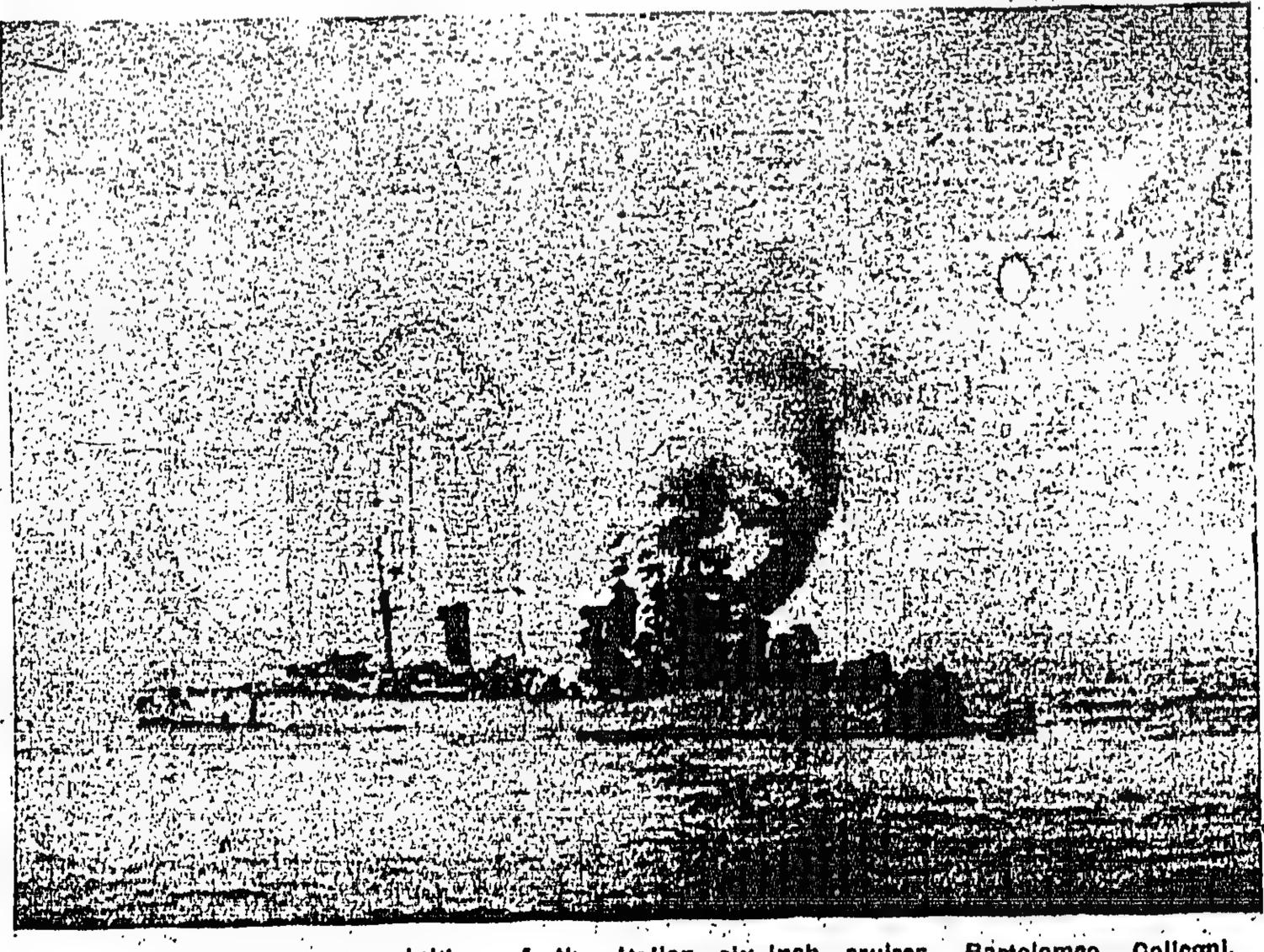
Gaulle, General Leader of Free Frenchmen, has just concluded a tour of French Equatorial Africa, including the interior of the Cameroons and the Chad region.

At Yaounde, capital of the Cameroons, and Port Lamy, capital of Chad, and numerous other places which the party visited by 'plane, General 'c de' Gaulle was enthusiastically welcomed by the European and native population, local chiefs often coming from afar to affirm their

Perhaps, the most moving moment of the whole tour was a meeting at the Governor's headquarters at Fort Lamy between General de Gaulle and General Catroux, former Governor of Indo-China, who went especially from London to assure General Le Gaulle of his full support and bearing new evidence of Britain's will and growing power to

conclusion. General Catroux has left for England again, while General de Gaulle is back in Duala,-Reu-

General Sir John Dill, Avith ef-General Sir Robert Gordon- feet from July 1, in succession to Finlayson, with effect from June General Sir. Walter Kirke, who 8, in succession to General Sir has retired from the active Lat-



Picture taken at the sinking of the Italian bix-inch cruiser, Bartolomeo Colleoni, by H.M.A.S. Sydney in the Mediterranean. . Sydney, accompanied by a small destroyer dorce, engaged two Italian cruisers to the north west of Crote. The other withdraw with the British in quesuit. .. it is plain that the Bartolomeo Collegal thas felt the weight of the British guns. Her bows are blown clean away. (Copyright, Fox).

## New German WarshipsInDock At Hamburg Heavily Bombed

## A Thousand Incendiaries Dropped

ENEMY WARSHIPS UNDER CONSTRUC-TION IN THE BLOHM AND VOSS SHIP-BUILD-ING YARDS AT HAMBURG WERE HEAVILY ATTACKED AGAIN ON MONDAY NIGHT BY R.A.F. BOMBERS, SAYS THE AIR MINISTRY NEWS SERVICE.

High explosive and over 1,000 fire bombs were dropped on the shipyard and docks in the immediate vicinity in a raid which began soon after 8 p.m. and continued for more than an hour.

## R.A.F. 'PLANE SCORES DIRECT HIT

An enemy merchant vessel of nearly 2,000 tons was successfully bombed three miles off the Hook of Holland by an R.A.F. 'plane yesterday afternoon.

After sighting the enemy vessel the British bomber dived through the clouds and dropped a stick of high explosive bomb's from a height of 900 feet, scoring a direct hit on the bow of the vessel, announces the Air Ministry.—Reuter.

00000000000000000

## CIVILIAN DEFENCE MEDALS

ed in an air raid, struggled to his post and collapsed but got his message through, has been awarded the George day, says the Air Ministry. Medal, it was announced in the "London Gazette" lost night.

The George Medal is also awarded to a Birmingham auxilinry fireman and to members of the Bristol and Cardiff fire brigades and auxiliary fire services and to the chief officer of the Milford Haven fire brigade, and the Medal of the Order of the British Empire to a Bristol auxiliary fireman and a member of the New-

port fire brigade. All these awards are in recog-. nition of gallant conduct during very serious fires started by hosile air attack. While it was being fought there were further air raids, day and night, and the firemen were machine-gunned as well as bombed, — Reuter.

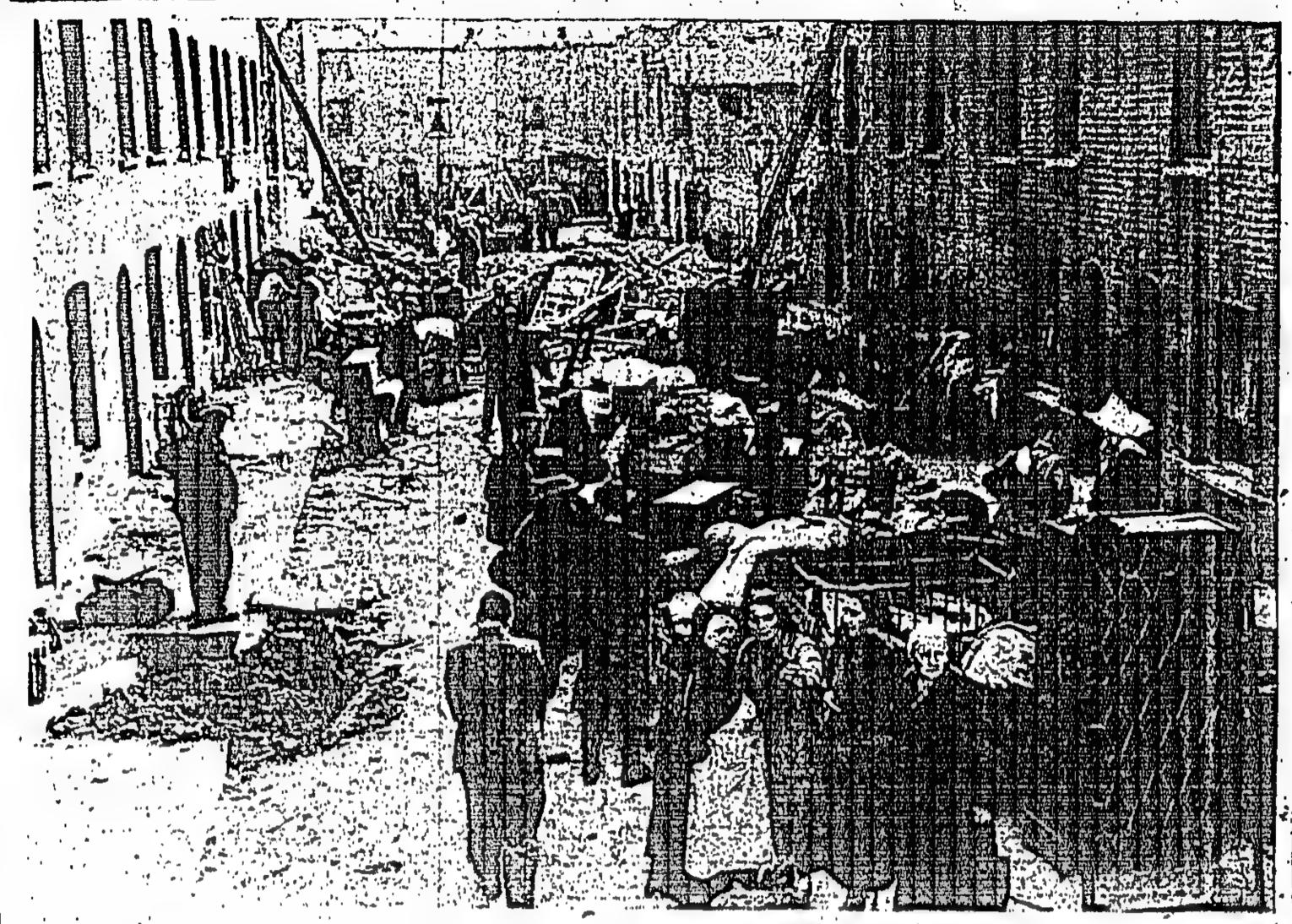
A heavy ground haze, great searchlight activity and intense anti-aircraft fire made conditions difficult for the raiding crews but by making individual attacks from different directions and heights they were able to evade the ground defences and press home their attacks.

Many fires broke out in the shipyard and surrounding docks and 'in one place a chain of fires became one great flaming

## Oil Refinery Ablaze

Heavy bombers made a light-ning raid on an oil refinery at Reisholz, near Duesseldorf, at MR. C. D. HOWE, YESTERDAY. 6.30 p.m.

seldorf and Derendorf and bombs Navy. were also dropped on the main A very substantial proportion line south-west of Duesseldorf of these 98 ships will have been and an aerodrome at Stade. — launched before the end of this Reuter.



Furniture and belonging to residents in a bombed London area assembled in the roadway next morning. (Copyright; Fox),

## CANADA'S NAVAL BUILDING

SIX MORE LARGE STEAM-DRIVEN MINE-SWEEPERS AT A COST OF ABOUT £120,000 EACH HAVE BEEN ORDERED FOR THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY, ACCORDING TO AN AN-NOUNCEMENT BY THE CAN-ADIAN MUNITIONS MINISTER,

This brings the number of ves-For ten minutes high ex- sels in Canada's major shipbuild-. plosive and incendiary bombs ing programme to 98, involving a were rained on the plant and cost of more than £12,000,000 14 separate fires were counted and consisting of 34 mine-sweepin\_the\_target\_area.\_\_\_\_ers-for-the-Canadian-Navy,-ten-Many explosions and fires were corvettes for the Royal Navy and started in railway yards at Dues- 54 corvettes for the Canadian

year.—Reuter.

## EASIER TONE ON STOCK EXCHANGE

and although there was a gen- the King yesterday. eral easier disposition there were His Majesty also received Mr. throughout the session. Home to lunch.-Reuter.

## LORD LOTHIAN SEES

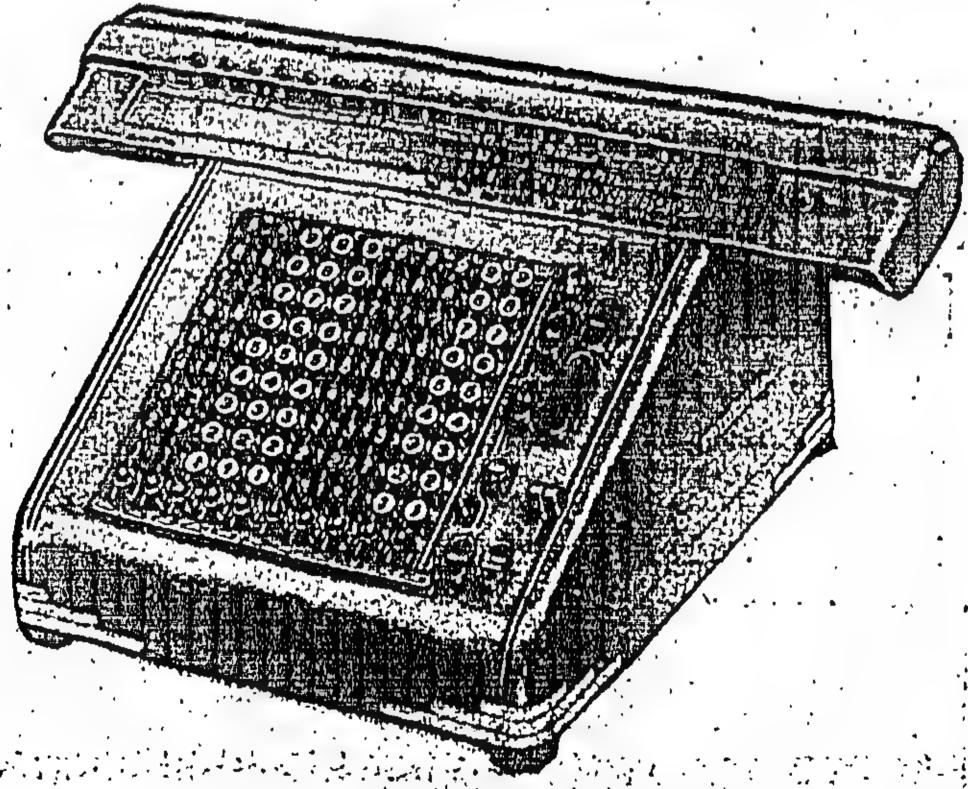
Lord Lothian, British Ambas-Trading was slow on the Lon-sador to the United States, who don Stock Exchange yesterday is in London, was received by

no signs of selling pressure Winston Churchill who remained

against the general trend due to Wall Street was narrowly irregularther provincial buying interest. lar. — Reuter.

## GALCULATORS

A MODERN INSTRUMENT FOR MODERN REQUIREMENTS



Automatic Keyboard Release

Full Automatic Division Electric Carriage Shift Plus & Minus Bars Sclective Sweep Clearance Division Stop Lever Optional Dial Clearance

Floxible Keyboard Keyboard Clear Key Visible Decimal Markers Counter Control Lever

Sole Distributors:

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

ALEXANDRA BLDG.

## WIDESPREAD R.A.F. OPERATIONS IN MIDDLE EAST

AN ITALIAN DESTROYER IN THE RED John German, a part- SEA WAS ATTACKED ON MONDAY BY R.A.F. time Bolton air raid war- BOMBERS AND A DIRECT HIT ON THE VESden who, aithough wound- SEL'S STERN WAS SCORED.

This was only part of widespread operations by the R.A.F. in the Middle East on Mon-

on enemy working parties and The Italian bomber was last motor transport were carried out seen losing height rapidly, and was destroyed by fire and others its fuselage. severely damaged.

Several R.A.F. bombing raids wore carried out on Asmara and Gura, in Eritrea, when tankers near workshops were hit and buildings set on fire.

Two raids were made on Bahardar (Lake Tana) in Italian East Africa, on the aerodrome, causing three explosions.

Chased 30 Miles

over the Red Sea by R.A.T. air- Heuter.

Near Sollum low level attacks craft was chased for 30 miles. number of military vehicles emitting thick black smoke from

> in a recent engagement over the Kenya-Abyssinia frontier, a fighter 'plane of the South African Air Force shot down an Italian Caproni bomber, the crew of which was taken pri-

A number of enemy 'planes over: Malta on Monday fled with+. out, attempting to attack when An Italian 'plane intercepted intercepted by British fighters.—

## AT 2.30, 5.10, HIS VICTIMS DEATH CRIES WERE MUSIC TO HIS EARS!

NEXT CHANGE

20th Century Fox Super Prod.

AMECHE FAYE

HENRY FONDA

ROCHELLE HUDSON

ROBERT WILCOX

Original Screenplay by., Robert D. Andrews

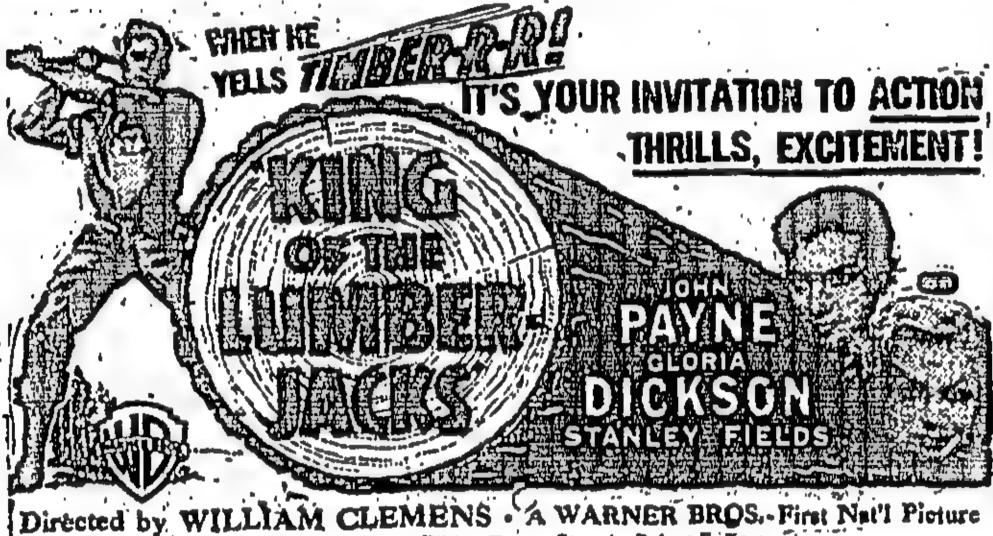
Directed by

CHARLES BARTON

MAJEST NATHAN 4 SHOWS ROAD DAILY KOWLOON TEL.57222 THEATRE MATINEES: 20c.-30c. EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.70c)

## FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

A Dynamic Drama of the North Woods, Full of Action and Thrills!!!

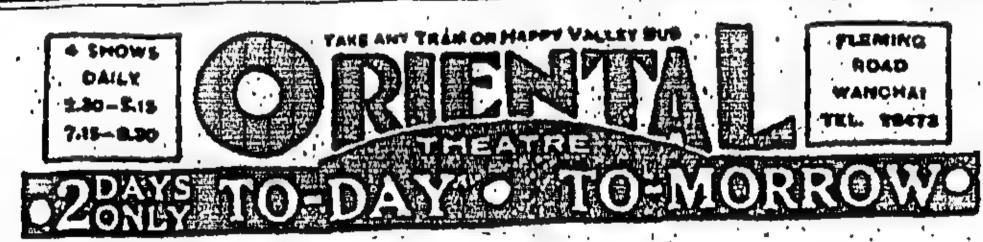


Seroon Play by Crase Wilber From a Story by Robert E. Kent

\* TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY ROMANCE! ADVENTURE!

CISCO KID" Cesar 66

A 20th Century-Fox Picture



Timely Picture Of Nazi Spies In England!

A daring exposure of the inner workings of the German spy system, shows how they obtain secrets from British workers in munition plants.

Daring German Secret Service Now Exposed!



"LITTLE ACCIDENT"

HUGH HERBERT BABY SANDY

MATINEES: 20c.-30c - EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

## America's Popular Ambassador Off To Washington

MR. JOSEPH KENNEDY, United States Ambassador in London, left England yesterday for Lisbon where he is taking the Clipper for New York.

In a farewell message just as he was leaving the Embassy in London, Mr. Kennedy said: "I would like to tell them over there. how it is here. I have been through it all and have the greatest admiration for Londoners."

One of the Ambassador's last acts before leaving was to inspect a parade of the local mounted branch of the Home Guard in his country house where he was heartily cheered.

Another evidence that his admiration for the British is reciprocated is revealed in an article by the well-known political writer, Beverley Baxter.

The latter, commenting on Mr. Kennedy's work on behalf of Anglo-American friendship, says that when the Ambassador arrived with his charming wife and large family he captured the imagination of the British public.

Everything he said and did enhanced the affection of those of us who knew him and the esteem of the whole nation.

### A Great Ambassador

After the war began and Mr. Kennedy went home he did not play the role we had, perhaps rather foolishly, expected. He steadfastly remained an American Ambassador instead of becoming a British one.

The result was that his popularity underwent a slump but become embittered.

Now, for no other reason than true recognition of his character, his popularity has come back.

It has nothing to do with his family, his golf or his smile. is more solid and enduring. He has carned the respect due to a great American Ambassador who country to which he was accredited for the country of his birth. -Reuter.

# AUSTRALIAN

A complete overhaul of the Australian war and home defence administrations and an increase in soldiers' pay are among demands being made by the official Labour Party.

They are contained in a letter handed to the Premier, Mr. R. G. Menzies, by Mr. Curtin, Labour Leader, at the conference of party managers yesterday which is discussing the proposal for a national government.

The conference held a secret session in the morning and there was another meeting later, to Mr. Menzies' reply to: Labour's demands.—Reuter.

'A' SUCCESSFUL ATTACK AGAINST NAN ENEMY POST NEAR THE KENYA FRONTIER WAS ANNOUNCED IN A COM+ MUNIQUE ISSUED IN MAIROBI YESTERDAY OF BOARD AND A SECOND A

The communique bays one of our ground natrols; attacked an enemy post at Dukana, near the Kenya border, 70 miles from Lake Rudolf.

The enemy withdrew, leaving live dead as well as camels and equipment. Our casualt es were one killed and one wounded.

## POLISH PATRIOT KILLED

guished Polish political formation of an Australeader and patriot, has been killed by the Gestapo, according to Polish circles in London yesterday.

dered five months ago but the tablished without delay. just become news has only

known. third degree torture.

For many years Rataj was further.--Reuter. Speaker of the Polish Parliament and leader of the biggest polito his eternal credit he did not tical party, the Radical Peasants Party.—Reuter.

"In bombing oil properon Bahrein Island, Italy was exercising the right of war."

This was the comment made in authorised Rome circles yesterday on the protest filed with the United States State Department by the

that, firstly, Bahrein Island being island." - Reuter.

An important step for the realisation of party political unity in Australia for the prosecution of the war was made by the conference of party managers yesterday when they accepted the Labour Maciej Rataj, distin- Party proposal for the lian War Council.

Labour members of the Council will comprise three from the official Labour Party and one from the Non-Communist Labour Party. The Council, over which the He is stated to have been mur- Premier will preside, will be es-

The Premier revealed in a press The official German version interview that he had offered the is that he died from heart combined. Labour parties, 40 per failure but according to Polish cent. of the portfolios in the Nacircles in London he died after | tional Government a week ago but this matter had not been discussed

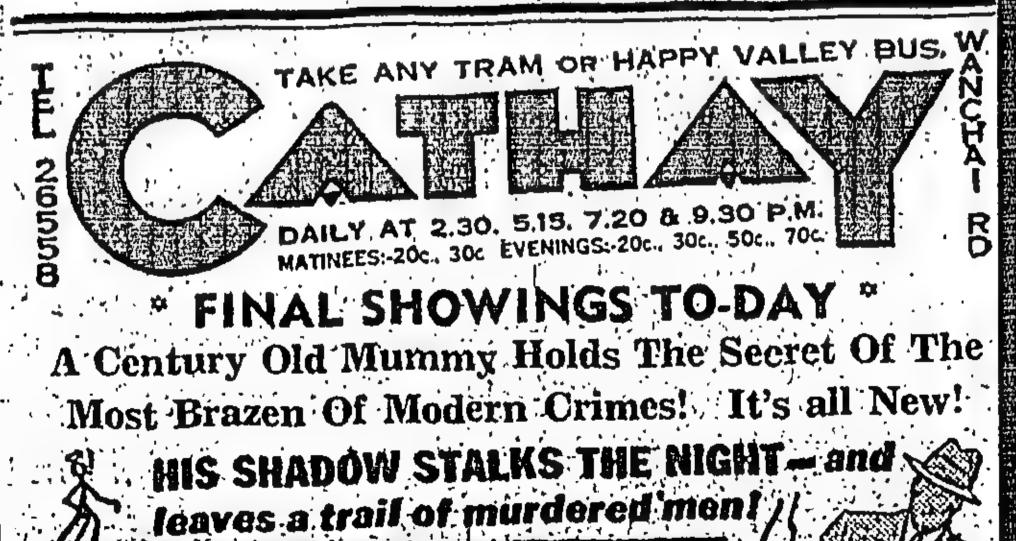
## Historic Decision

Mr. Curtin, the Labour leader, stated that the decision to set up the Council was: "a historic one and significant of the united determination of the Australian people and political parties to do their utmost in the war in which their very existence is at stake."

The Council will comprise four members representing the Government and four of the opposition. Its task will be to assist and advise in the Commonwealth's war effort,

The Labour Party has agreed to place the services of its individual members at the disposal of Ministers for the prosecution of the war. - Reuter.

a British protectorate, companies California Standard Oil Company exploiting oil there are juridically and the Texas Oil Company British, and, secondly, "England against the alleged bombing of thanks to the treaty concluded American owned oil properties with the local Emir, has political with the local Emir, has political the Italian view is said to be and economic supremacy, on the



licsains

WITH GEORGE SANDERS

and HELENE WHITHEY-JOHATHAN HALE-BELA LUGOSI-DONALD MACBRIDE-JOHN F. HAMILTON : RKO RADIO Pictura

To. All New! Never Played Before! Comody

Richard Dix Chaster | Morri



## MILITARY MISSION SCOUTED

There is no confirmation in Chungking of the report that Britain is sending a military mission to China.

Well-informed quarters are inclined to the belief that such a mission is not necessary at the present juncture, as they are convinced Japan is unlikely to take drastic action either against Britain or the United States in the near future in the Far East.

Chinese circles are of opinion that Japan will probably confine her activities at present to the aerial bombing of the Burma road and also to strongthening her position in Indo-China.

-- Despite Japanese threats they point out that for economic, if not for other reasons, Japan is not in a position to wage war in | States or Britain.

China would be necessary in the tack on Singapore. - Reuter.

## **◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆** LIGHTS FOR LIFE JACKETS IN FUTURE

Replying to a parliamentary question yesterday the Minister of Shipping announced that lifejacket lights had been supplied to the crews of all merchant ships owned or managed by the Shipping Ministry. Mr. Cross added that the question of making such lights obligatory for merchant crews would depend upon experience as to the utility of those issued by the Ministry. — British Wireless.

event of a determined Japanese A British military mission to drive towards Burma for an at-

# CUSTOMS

An officer of the Chinese Maritime Customs was killed and two others wounded last night in a clash with a party of smugglers over the border near Shataukok.

The wounded men were conveyed to the Kowloon Hospital last night and their condition was reported to be favourable

this morning. While returning from patrol to the Customs station near Shataukok, the three Chinese officers observed a group of men and called on them to halt. Instead of obeying, one of the men fired and wounded the foremost officer in the right thigh.

The other two then opened fire and the smugglers replied with rifles and revolvers. As a result, Chinese officer Ho Yau was killed and the other wounded, just before the arrival offshore of a Chinese Customs launch which threw its searchlight on the area causing the Smugglers to scatter.

The first caravan of motor-trucks from the China-Burma border, following the re-opening of the highway last Friday reached Kunming yesterday.

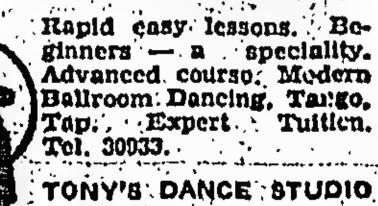
Last night there was feasting and celebrating in the city. The majority of the truck drivers were Chinese but a number were Indians and Burmans. The whole journey from Burmese border was made without hitch in spite of the Japanese bombings.

Part of the caravan will leave Kunming to-day for points further in the interior, while some of the trucks will make a return trip to the Burma border.—Our Own Correspondent.

FOUR CHINESE GIRLS, BE-TWEEN 13 AND 16, ARE RE-PORTED TO HAVE LEFT THEIR HOMES YESTERDAY, TAKING THEIR PERSONAL CLOTHING AND MONEY BELONGING TO THEIR PARENTS WITH THEM.

It is believed that the girls were enticed away. One of them left a letter stating that she was going to Macao where a friend has found a job for her.

The girls left their homes at different times between 12 noon and 1 p.m. yesterday and were last seen leaving a beauty saloon where they had had their hair dressed. They were accompanied by a man:



610, China Bidgi, 6th Firi

(Opp. King's Theatre)

## BATTLE ON BORDER HONGKONG DAILY AT ZEDE 5 5 7 20 SED DATE SAFE

TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

A Surprise Hit! Guaranteed Entertainment!

Men Fought Him! Women Sought Him! Whatta Man! Paramount presents

"DOWN WENT McGINTY"

with

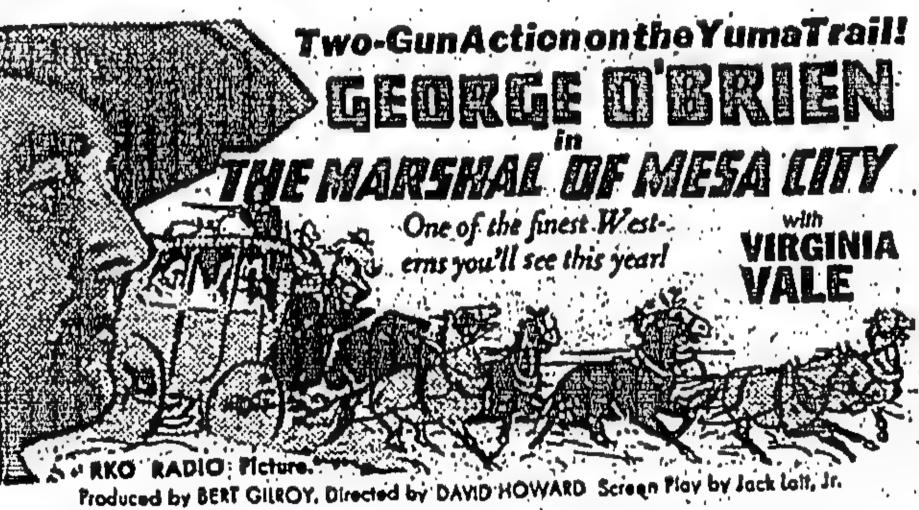
BRIAN DONLEVY MURIEL ANGELUS AKIM TAMIROFF



FRIDAY MGM Picture Joan Crawford—Fredric March "SUSAN AND GOD"

Book Now For "Gone With The Wind"

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY "



TO-MORROW . MGM Picture Franchot Tone—Ann Sothern "FAST AND FURIOUS"



ONLY

Century Fox Picture

Sonja Henie - Richard Greene in "MY LUCKY STAR"

## OUR 10-MINUTE CROSS-WORD

	1	2	3	Ą	٠		6	7	8	9	10	
11							12					13 **
14	. /r .		15			10			17			
18		19		20			21	22		23		
24 -	-		25		26				27		28	
29				30		31				32		
		33			34		35	1				-
36	37					38		39			40	41
42	100		43		1		44		45			: 7
46		47		48				49		50		
51			52			53	,		54		55	
56			1	57	58		59			60		
2 1	61	35		1.	7.		62					

HORIZONTAL 1 Clothes

6 Frosting

.11 Yearly. 12 Bestting- a · son. or,

14 Negative. 15 Prejudice ,17: Enticement

daughter

18 Mischlevous child . 20 Hebrew

letter 23 High, note 24 To jump

20.To frequent 20 Exists 29 Andlent

charlot . 31 To take back 33 South-Afria cán" Dutch

35 Sly glance 36', Person qualifind to vote

39 Nocturnal carnivore ... 42 Behold 1.

43 Wading bird 45 To remove

46 Skilled ; aviator 48 The devil

50 Colloquial: to fice..... 51 Sallors

53 River in England 55 Toward 56 Star-shaped

figure 59 Ascended 61 Compound

ether 62 To toll

VERTICAL 1 Dwarfed: goblins 2 Article

3 To smooth 4 To harass 5 To cut 6 Whether 7.101 8 Sick

9 Language of Savage Islanders'

union 🗥 🕆 34. Tree-snake Bs To excite: 37. To fix the. position of 38 Roster 40 Click-beetle 41 Citrus' fruit 44 Pertaining 52 To pose 54 Beak" 57 French

10 Bulbous

11 Feeble-

vegetable

minded

16 River in

19 Sticky ...

21 Conflict

27 To step

30 Tropical

fruits.

32 Workers'

. Germany

substance.

22 To penetrate

25 Edible drupe

13 In the low-

est degree

to the sea 47 God of love .. 49 Girl's name articlo 58 Teutonic

## Hong Kong Represented

OF IMPORTANCE as an event in itself and as indication of the inexhaustable resources of the British Commonwealth the conference which opens in New Delhi on Friday excites great interest.

Charged with the duty of ensuring the best possible use of resources and existing potential for purposes of war of all lands under the British flag in the Eastern Hemisphere, the Dominions of Australia, New Zealand and South Africa join hands with Asia.

BRITAIN

AMERICA

ican people.

IMPRESSES

the first time since his return to

Britain and in the course of a

Three things have particularly

impressed them: — the success of

stopping the march of that mon-

ster, and the picture of the Bri-

tish, and especially of Londoners,

cheerfully determined not to give

America realised the import-

ALL READY FOR

FORCED LANDINGS

There were few signs of any

CHEUNGSHAWAN

SHOOTING

Not only is two-thirds of the total area of the British Empire represented but Palestine, as a mandated territory, is included in this gathering which has a recorded population 365 million in Asia

The great subcontinent of India, which before the war ranked tenth of the main industrial countries of the world, is already making vast contributions to the war effort. For some time not only has India been meeting all steel requirements of the Middle East, Uganda and Irak but is-also supplying a considerable quantity to the U.K.

### Main Object

With this as what might be described as the core of the supply organisation one main object of the conference is to arrange, equip and supply the Allied forces in the Middle East from "east of Suez".

The deliberations of the con- in. ference will be greatly assisted by the presence of a mission from ance to her own security of the the Ministry of Supply under Sir British fleet. — British Wireless. Alexander Roger.—British Wire-

### WEALTHY CHINESE fields are to be seen along the KIDNAPPED Channel coast of France and Belgium, according to a neutral correspondent with the German

A wealthy Chinese was carried Air Force, who made a fouraway in Shanghai when four men, days trip, by car and 'plane, conarmed with Mauser pistols, ducted by the German High Comstopped his car in Avenue Road, mand. a few steps from Hart Road, and took him away in a Johnson Hire expeditionary force, which the Garage taxi.

The crime took place at about launch against England 10.55 a.m. when Mr. Yao Vee-yu, three occasions, pieces of the bigmanager of Woo Shing Tobacco gest artillery were seen, but the Company, was travelling in his only troop trains were going private car along Avenue Road, eastwards. Near the corner of Hart Road, the car was stopped by the men, three of whom jumped out of the taxi and pushed the victim in, driving away in a westerly direction.

the Johnson's Kiaochow Road in Cheungshawan at 5 a.m., this western Seiore, in south Sagha garage and instructed the chauf- morning, a Chinese was shot at lien. feur to drive to Avenue Road, and wounded. He was admitted No damage was done to the ves Near the corner of Bart Road to the Kowloon Hospital. Two of sel and the passengers are safe they stopped; and awaited their the men were arrested. victim, who was proceeding to the company's sales office in Newchwang Road. The chauffeur of the taxi was then pushed out and the car was driven away by one of the kidnappers.

The taxi driver reported the case to Bubbling Well police station where detectives started investigating immediately. The was believed that the criminals were well acquainted with the victim's movements since they knew the streets he used in going to his office. No political motive is being attached to the crime and it is thought that ransom is the only reason for the kidnapping.

### BRITISH LEGION AND C.O.'S

Wood Green branch of the Brition of protest which it is send- navy. ing to the Government against employment of conscientious lob- . The mistake maroso because, jectors in Government Departments.

The resolution states that the roll-call to confuse the authorities branch "views, with disgust the and kept silent when his own special treatment meted but to name was called. conscientions objectors in Government Departments" and asks for hiked 400 miles from Ontario be-jof Ontario and Quebec, a tooth 

## SISTERS' FSCAPE-

Eighteen French sisters, serving in a Catholic hospital in Chengtu, the largest French institution in Chengtu, narrowly escaped death by assembling in a small church in the centre of the hospital when Japanese air bombs blasted both wings of the building. The sisters emerged later with Chinese nurses to aid in relief work after the Nippon air raiders roared away. —Associated Press.

000000000000000000

## Lord Loth an last night met British press representatives for Britain and in the course of statement to them said that the fortitude of the British people during bombing had made an inthe R.A.F., the spectacle of Britain alone in Europe defying and

Amongst buildings German by damaged bombs in the nightly search by Nazi pilots for "military targets" is the Hall of the Honourable the Middle of Society Temple.

This ancient hall opened by Queen Elizabeth in 1576, is known by many throughout the Empired who have "eaten dinners" in it Scores of emergency landing on their journey towards the Cal to the Bar of England.

A heavy calibre bomb fel into the half and a wall was blown out and falling debris damaged the wonderful screen which is a feature of the build ing. The valuable stained glas windows had been removed before the war. Four hospitals, one a maternity

Germans might be planning to institution were damaged in one recent raid.—British Wireless.

## JAPANESE SHIP

The Karachi Maru (5,860 tons) of the Yamamoto Steamship Co ran aground early this mornin The four men hired the taxi at | While pursuing three armed men 200 metres off Esudori beach, of

it is reported.—Reuter.

# ESCAPING

LIEUTENANT - COMMANDER Lorentz Guenther, German submarine officer, has been taken back to the internment camp in Ontario, from which he escaped recently.

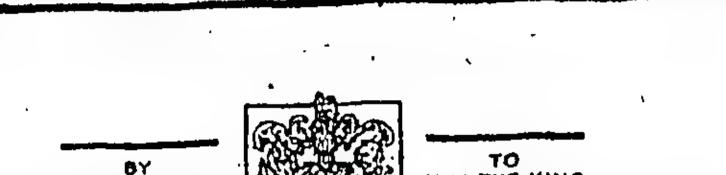
The escaped officer was pre-guards on Victoria Bridge across viously believed to be Lieutenant the St. Lawrence. tish Legion has passed a resolu- Werner Koche, of the German, The guards' suspicions wer

after Guenther's escape. Koche

answered his name at the comp

aroused by his limp-the re ault of sore feet-and by parcel he carried. They do manded his registration car and his failure to produce ited "to" his recapture only miles from the United State shorter and freedom. His parcul contained road may

Guenther walked and hitch-



## Askfor 份用了的限度人的多 LIGHT BEER

Brewed & bottled by WHITBREAD & CO LTD LONDON. ENGLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1742

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616

## GEO. FALCONER & CO., LTD.

UNION BLDG. — OPP. G.P.O.

EST. 1855

Specialists in Repairing Watches, Clocks, Chronometers Binoculars and Technical Instruments.

All repairs are carried through in our own workshop under European Supervision.



In the HONG KONG

## DANCE

With Nick Korin & His Swing Band

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M. TEA DANCE

多年的學品學的主義和學的學術,但是學術學的學術學的學術學的學術學

SUNDAYS 5 TILL 7. THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

TAYLOR'S LONDON OLD TOM & DRY GIN

Obtainable at all Clubs, Hotels & Wine Stores.

Solo Agenta:-

St. George's Building, 2, Ice House Street,

Tel. 20135,

HONG KONG.

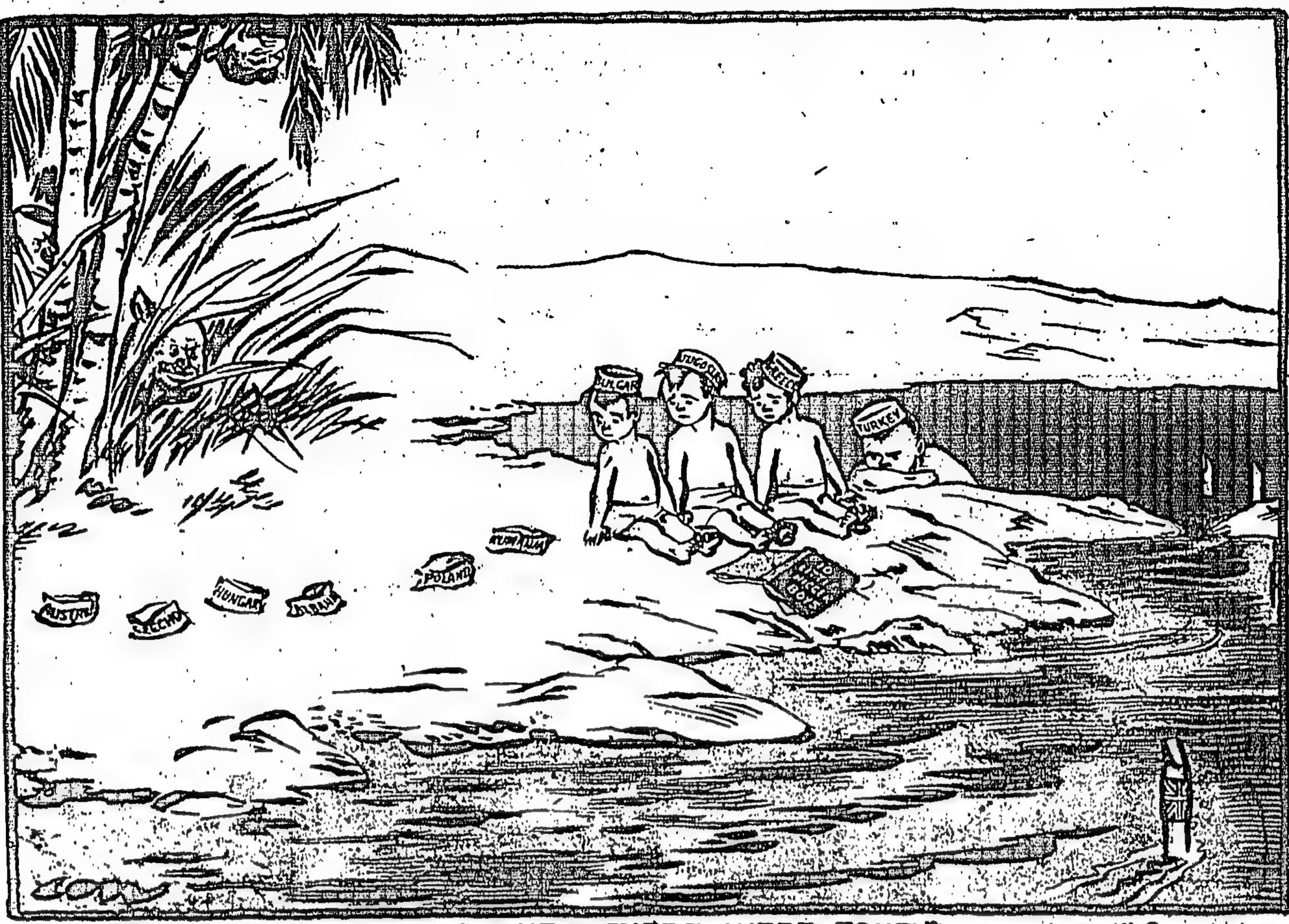
While Hitler moves gingerly in the Balkans, with his wariest eye on Russia, the Graziani forces show. no sign of taking up the Egyptian invasion where it was left off more than a month ago.

It must, however, be regarded as a step which cannot long be delayed. The Suez Canal and the British naval base at Alexandria are the obvious objectives. Pro-British Turkey and Greece—the latter already an object of Il Duce's attentions would be at Axis mercy should the British lose their grip in the Eastern Mediterranean. The attempted counter-blockade of Britain would be strengthened so that if the weather interfered with German aerial activity the odds through the winter would not be all in favour of Britain.

These factors, however, do not prevent the British government and military advisers from looking upon the Italian moves primarily as a diversion. General Wavell, in Cairo, seems to feel he can afford to risk some penetration by Italy in Egypt.

Britain already has augmented her forces in Mediterranean. When the monwealth of Nations. real test comes the Italians may find themselves fighting not only Britain but the Egyptians and having at the same time ply lines over deserts. is not yet clear that the Egyptians will fight. But they have said they will if Egypt is attacked. The prayers for peace outlined by King Fuad, moreover, constitute an apneal not only to Allah but to the entire Mohammedan race to whom the race theories of Naziism and Fascism are a menace.

Another reason why herself to become excited over the Italian move in Egypt is that Italian fortunes, like those of the Africa. They depend on the Battle of Britain. As the future of France. way, and indeed that of western civilisation. contingent on the fight Isles, so the future of there now rests with the a beleaguered island.



(Copyright in All Countries.) -AND THEN THERE WERE FOUR"

## he Conflict's Deeper

THE longer the war lasts, the clearer become the issues at stake in it. Gradually the clouds vanish, and the mountain tops stand forth, terrible but majestic. Certainly there have been plenty of clouds. From 1918 to 1939 our sailles and after, was a foredoomed | their business to decry and; in-! can claim to be considered Cliristhey were mainly British) who the Commonwealth. -wished-to-treat-her so-generously—Nevertheless, their-self-imposed Egypt and the Eastern that she would soon become a task was made easier by the goodfriendly partner in a new Com- natured ignorance which still

It was this fundamental contradiction; together with the unexpected withdrawal of the United States, whose President had conceived: and framed it, and its own failure to devise a formula for peaceful change; which ultimately wrecked the League of to keep intact long sup- Nations. But to the last the British clung to their traditional and 'perhaps overeasygoing ideal of live and let live. Thus the meaning of the Munich Settlement in 1988; after which many critics in the United States derided us for our Isolationism in declining to go to wan to save a democracy with which we had no treaties of alliance and with whose very name many British citizens had only recently became familiar, was that Mr. Neville Chamberlain | see the struggle as a mere deathstill hoped for a future in which a grapple of imperialisms is to be strong Britain and a strong Ger-laccounted for by the familiar inmany could co-exist. Germany, stinct of the spectator to rationit was assumed, having formally alise his natural reluctance to renounced further territor at deplana other people's troubles. mands in Europe, would pursue her remaining objectives deciding not to fight Germany Britain does not permit renewed violence and theachery minority, and that anyway the all, perhaps, are involved in that duration. with which Germany seized the whole country was an artificial remnant of Czechoslovakiac A few product of the Treaty of Veryears earlier there had been an sailles. influential body of opinion in With the spread of the law of Britain in favour of trying to the. Gestapo across Western meet German colonial claims. Europe, and the closing down of all these principles are still be- blone as the last bulwark of the This Adolf Hitler had now effect one free wireless station after ant lieved in, as President Roosevelt Christian tradition which has Nazis, cannot be won in tually obliterated. How could one other, the issue stands out starker, said in another connection, by 00 been built, with infinite nationce return backward races to the Stripped to the bones; that, issue per cent of humanity. And yet by many different schools and control of the regime of the Ges- is: Shall Christian civilisation the Gestapo continues to extend peoples down the centuries; we tapo and concentration camps?

Holland, Denmark, Nor- Or, rather, it is much more than the British Empire. Nine months ago there were plenty of voices 18 to be heard in the United States, and elsewhere, proclaiming that this was, only an old-fashioned raging over the British struggle between two greedy imper alisms, a war in which neither the stakes nor that result con-Africa: and Italy's place cerned anyone but the participants: That view, which even much else besides Christian. The tragedy of to-day that democracy ever was before: The tremendous then sounded strangely on this Nazis are right in calling it a latter democracy has hoped to question is not only can we conembattled population of side of the Atlantic, was partly pluto-democracy. In varying de-shelter behind the sacrifices of quer Prussia, but can we conquer accounted. for by the fact, that grees the civilisation of all the latest victim of totalitarian ourselves? Can-we achieve re-

ISSUICS mistakes were legion—only they Twenty-Two Years Armistice one with the faults of democracy. never betrayed the world cause of the principal invisible exports which are many, and the faults of for which we are now fighting. Our to the United States had been plutocracy, which are more: In treatment of Germany, at Ver-British lecturers, who made it the fullest sense no one of them

attempt at compromise between | deed, to misrepresent, the British | tian at all. In spite of which they those (and they were mainly Commonwealth. These were most-[still represent those limits which This attitude may be Frenchmen) who wished to handle by quite unrepresentative malcon-centuries of Christian civilisation her so severely that she [could | tents, many-of-them401 alien, ori-1 had imposed upon the primitive explained by the fact that never threaten the peace of gin, men whose forebears had instincts of violence, now revived Europe again, and those (and played no part in the building of by the drive for power of the

> persisted in the United States as to the very nature of the free

## Elton:

association of nations within the British Commonwealth, in which every Dominion is as independent as the United States, and as free as Eire to decline to take part in the war, the whole composing the first successful experiment in international organisation on a world scale.

But partly also this tendency to

In the same way, while we were

survive? And by that I mean not its sway. It is the tragedy of to- stand unsupported by any other What is at stake, however, in only the civilisation of Western day that, despite all they shared unconquered nation, save in so this war is not the British Empire. Europe and the British Dominions in common, and now see over- far as the right (theoretically but the civilisation of the United shadbwed by the same monace, shared by Germany) to purchase States, which grew up upon simi-both Britain and America lacked American goods in the open marlar foundations during that cen-statesmen with the vision to guide ket may be counted as support. tury of peace when the British their peoples toward a world We face a Prussia which was late. Navy enjoyed unchallenged Commonwealth, a unity based and imperfectly converted to the supremacy, and which will be upon common language, interest, Christian faith, a Prussia from destroyed if that navy should dis- and tradition, and strong enough which the old gods were never appear.

totalitarian states.

"It was Christianity," after all,

which first taught mankind the coual and eternal value of every human being, which infinitely transcends all the power and glory of the world! And it is ultimately upon that foundation that the 'are men, and women and once sprang still fully survives. State, and that no ing of his-children is still the than an intermediate phase? concern of their parents even more than of the State.

one fundamental distinction, the In Britain, however, we are now recognition of the ultimate and being offered a supreme oppordiverse significance of every hu- tunity-supreme both in the sense man personality, and in the sense

during the last decade of the threatened countries is stamped aggression; so that the leaders generation through suffering?

of each have told their peoples "the storm will blow itself out before it reaches us," and that it has even been the democracies which have armed their would-be murderers, the French Comite des Forges, providing. Germany and Italy with their coal, and the United States providing Japan with its oil.

All the remaining legatees of Christian civilisation, it must be admitted, have, in varying degress, abjured their old principles. Thus in Britain we are entitled. I think, to claim that the nation still lives by Christian standards. It is improbable, for example, that British sailors or airmen, even it ordered to do so, would machinegun women and children in a lifeboat. It would not occur to them that such conduct would be inconsistent with the teaching of the New Testament; they would probably merely say that it would be "a dirty trick." The fact re-Rule of Law has been established, mains that the standards are still the principle, that is no longer there: What is more doubtful is recognised outside the democracies how far the original Christian beto-day, that men and women lief from which these standards

not mechanical slaves of the What an old theologian would citizen have called "works" are there. shall be imprisoned or punished Whether, after an impartial exwithout trial by the mere wish of amination of let us say; our edua tyrant; the principle that, pro- cational system, we can claim that vided., he observes the law. he what he would have called cannot' be haled away by any "faith" is still fully alive is an-Ogpu or Gestapo to an unknown other matter. And will the moral sate—and consequently that, in standards, which are the legacy of the words of the old English Christian teaching, survive if the boast, his "home is his castle." Christian faith itself is in decay? sheltered in which the upbring- | Can virtuous agnosticism be more

Already in the democracies a determined onslaught has been There are other characteristics, made by a small but vocal minoof course, of life in a society rity of the intelligentsia, not so which has not abjured its ori- much against Christian dogma as ginal Christian principles-kind- against Christian morality. Some ness to the wealt, for example, is of the most conspicuous British peacefully. What finally forced all over Czechoslovak a, we told our not ridiculed as decadence; nor exponents of this new paganism, those who still clung to these selves that Czechoslovakians, had the interest of the State held to young men, of military age, are hopes to abandon; them was the always maltreated their German be the only moral standard-but now in the United States for the

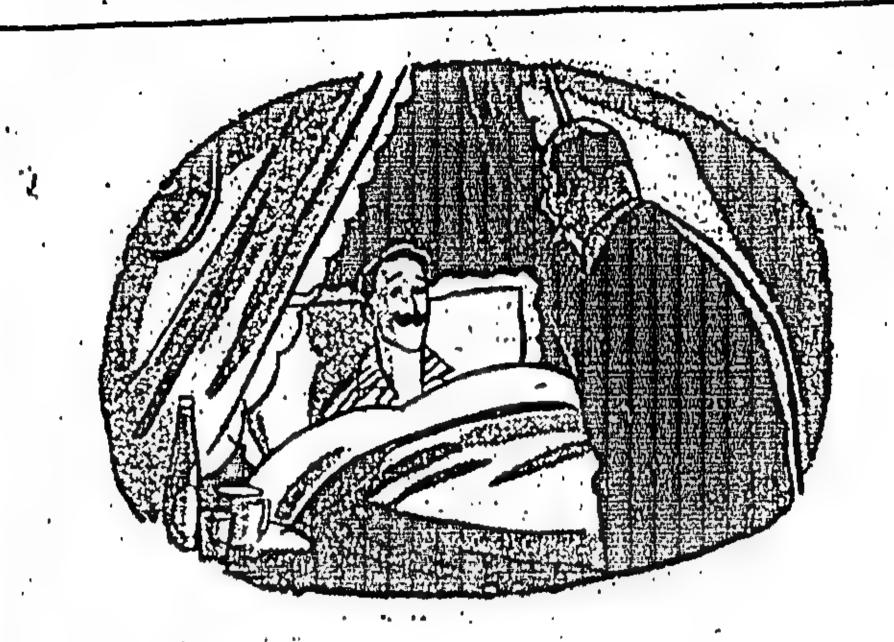
> It is the tragedy of to-day that that it is the greatest. We stand to maintain the peace of the world completely exorcized, a Prussia against any challenge, whether which for centuries has been built. This civilisation is undoubtedly from West or East. It is the by war and for war as no State

We have pleasure in announcing that we have been appointed agents in Hong Kong for

## Burroughs Wellcome & Co., London

HUTCHISON JOHN

> King's Bullding Telephone No. 31255



### HAMPSHIRE DARKEST

- ale my bath ready, Hawkins?". ...
- "Not quite, Sir. They're just dusting it."
- "A gesture of old world courtesy, no doubt, but was it really necessary?"
- " Very necessary indeed, Sir, as it happens to be a hip-bath which has lain. some years in the coach-house. His Lordship rarely entertains."
- "His Lordship's notions of hospitality are not of this century. He seemed to think he had a sacred duty to lay me low beneath the table. I marvel that I'm here to tell the tale."
- ". Yet in some ways His Lordship is

well abreast of modern shought. This bottle of Rose's Lime Juice, Sir, in your room

" Placed there by His Lordship's own hand, Hawkins. And a very refreshing drink following upon a one-sided battle with his Lordship's decanters."

- "Yes, Sir, and Rose's has still further virtues. It is justly renowned for annihilating the after-effects of alcohol, vulgarly known as mornings after."
- "So that's wiry I'm still alive and kicking? Well, well, one lives and learns. Go and boil the kettle for my bath. I don't want to miss my breakfast."

## SHARGHA SITUATION. SERIOUS

THE INFILTRATION into Shanghai of smuggled rice, which makes its way in small quantities and can hardly meet the big demand of the Chinese population in the foreign areas, according to an authoritative source, is one of the impediments to the lowering of rice prices.

The rice situation it was learned, is assuming serious proportions and according to competent observers, the problem will not be solved by importing foreign rice to feed the 3,500,000 Chinese population of the Settlement, most of whom can only afford to purchase the low priced domestic rice.

authorities of the foreign areas ple governing. control. distribution would require considerable time for consideration more pressing daily.

An official of the Price Investigation department of the Coun- tive grain is attributed to the cil stated that he had had several talks with a liasion officer of the Japanese military authorities, the interior and also to the diffiwho have agreed to give the matter of importing domestic rice careful consideration.

The continuous smuggling of rice into Shanghair is one of the chief reasons for the price of imported rice maintaining a high level, according to one authoritative source, who declared that the smuggling is extremely difficult to combat.

## **Profit Fixed**

The Shanghai Rice Price Fixing Committee has just decided at a

Efforts are being made by the meeting on an important principrofit-making to persuade the Japanese military among rice merchants in Shangto allow the flow into Shanghai hai. It has been decided that the of domestic rice, most of which is profit should be five per cent. produced in territory under Ja- only in all dealings in the Shang-Should the hai Rice Market, where cost military authorities concerned prices of the various grades of the give their assent to the release of Saigon rice, will be announced this rice, it is feared in respon- every three days. It is is imsible Chinese quarters that ques- portant to note, however, that the tions concerning supplies and Committee is still unable to fix prices for native rice, despite the fact that it has been urged by while the demand would become both officials and the Chinese press to do so.

> Its inability to fix prices for nadifference in prices in various occupied producing-districts in culties in transportation of the rice to Shanghai. The Committee's latest decision on profitmaking conformed with the view recently expressed by the late Mayor Fu Siao-en who said that profit should be between five and ten per cent. depending on the quantity of rice bought. Informed quarters, however, express the opinion that it is hard to make all merchants carry out the decisions.

## **Cost Prices**

that the Committee did fix prices order to return to England for some time ago when the market war service. They expect to sail was firm, but later the official together about Oct. 25. quotations were not followed by certain merchants and as a re- Mr. Jollye, who has been the sult prices went up steadily, general manager of the Manila creating several records. Informed Electric Company for many years, quarters also question the con- is retiring after having been conas mentioned in the Committee's past 29 years. He is a director of

decision. prices of much of the Saigon rice Mr. Jollye served as a captain in now stored in Shanghai godowns, the King's Royal Rifle Corps in might be much smaller than the world war I. official quotation to be announ- A group of friends headed by J. ced, say, to-morrow, because the C. Rockwell, president of the grain was bought long ago. It is Manila Electric Company, will argued that it is absurd to speak give a despedida dinner at the of deterioration in the case of Manila Hotel for Mr. Jollye. Saigon rice which, unlike the native grain, can be stored for more than a year without doing of Marsman and Company, has harm to its quality. It is un- been identified with the Philippine animously hoped in Chinese cir- mining industry for the past six cles that once a decision is reach- years. He brought British capied by the Committee, official tal into the mining industry. quarters should see that it is whose opinion on the latest debe sought.

## MAKE HER DECISION MOM

"WE ARE TOO FAR IN IT TO FROM HAND! ESCAPE," DECLARED THE THE MANAGING EDITOR OF THE "DALLAS MORNING NEWS," MR. HARRY D.C. WITHERS, BROADCASTING THE NEWS REVIEW OVER STATION WFAA: %

"It is the imperative duty of the United States," he said "to decide at once between two courses: whether she will do whatever phong where they are expected she can to help Great Britain to to embark aboard transports and win this war, or whether she will. run the risk of British defeat and . It is estimated that these troops

## 0000000000000000000 U.S. MOVE DOES NOT SURPRISE JAPAN

The Japanese public are no longer surprised at the latest move of President Roosevelt. in despatching the liners ss. Mariposa and ss. Monterey to the Far East to evacuate U.S. citizens. It is considered that this is part of the President's general policy, and is designed to convince Japan that America means business, says the Tokyo correspondent of the "North China Daily News."

Two well-known members of the Manila British community, H. P. L. Jollye and Major A. Beckerleg, have been granted leaves of absence from their busi-It is recalled in this connection ness connections in Manila in

notation of the words "cost prices" nected with the company for the Marsman. Investments Limited . It is pointed out that the cost and several other mining concerns.

Major Beckerleg will go back strictly carried out. The Com- to England to join his old regimittee will announce quotations ment, the Royal Engineers. He after consulting the authorities, served in the British army before and during the last war. He was cision on profit-making will also in command of a regiment in the North Russia Expeditionary Force which included. British, French and American units. He left the army about three years after the war and has been in business ever

# REPORT

French quarters said in Hanoi that arrangements have been made for special trains to transport the Japanese troops who fought their way across the north-ern border of this colony last Sept. 22, through Tonkin to Haileave Indo-China.

then have to fight Hitler alone. total 10,000. Their departure will life Brita'n wins this war, the leave in French territory between United States will have no war 0,000 and 7,000 Nippon soldiers with Germany. If Britain loses, and an unlimited number of war—then war between Hitler and the planes as provided in the Franco-United States is inevitable. We Japanese Hanoi agreement of are too far in it now to escape." | Sept. 22. -- Associated Press.

### THE GOODS" DELIVERS MIATING 24

WE GARRY THE STOCKS

SPECIFY

DO YOUR PART

### SUPPLIES BUILDING BRITISH

## 'CEMENTONE'

CEMENT COLOURING POWDER

## 'NEWALLS

HEAT & COLD "INSULATION.

## "SADIA"

ELECTRIC WATER HEATERS:

## 'PUDLO'

CEMENT WATERPROOFING POWDER

## PHILPLUG'

PLUGGING & JOINTING MATERIALS

## ELECTROMATIC'

FULLY-AUTOMATIC' OIL BURNERS

### EXPANDED METAL FOR ALL PURPOSES

FALCO-PERFECTA

'EXPAMET'

## FUEL-OIL

COOKING RANGES

## 'CRANE'

BOILERS, RADIATORS, - ACCESSORIE8

## 'TURNALL'

ASBESTO CEMENT PRODUCTS, CORRUGATED SHEETS, FLAT SHEETS, DECORATED SHEETS, SOIL & R. W. PIPES, PRESSURE PIPES, ASBESTOS WOOD, ETC.

SOLE AGENTS:-

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Phone 28021

## 

HOSPITALS

MAY

COMBINE

luntary, is one of several

"Such a proposal would meet

with my complete approval," said

member of the committee advis-

removing the dividing line be-

tween Service hospitals and civi-

casualties are now treated in the

same hospital. This is a very sen-

Doctors recruited last Septem-

ber to the Emergency Medical

Sérvice on a year's contract have

not had their contract renewed.

They have been instructed, how-

ever, to carry on until changes,

now under consideration, become

Here is one of the secrets of

It was told by a D.F.C. pilot,

"During two years' experience

of Spitfires I have known only

two instances of engine failure.

And bear in mind that means

some thousands of miles of fly-

ing, much of it under difficult

war conditions. is it surprising

that our boys have a healthy

belief in their ability to cope

with the enemy given anything.

"Perhaps this helps to explain

why, in my squadron's first big

engagement, which was during

the flerce fighting over Dunkirk,

our fellows slipped into 80 Nazi

machines and brought down 19

without a single bullet hole being

"FINISHED WITH

MEH

ed a verdict of "Suicide while the

balance of her mind was disturb-

ed." A doctor said there was no

sign of pregnancy:

made in any of our machines."

like equal conditions?

British fighter pilots in their great

and it is confidence in the relia-

battles with the Nazis.

bility of our machines:

"Military, naval, and civilian

Amalgamation

ernment.

lian, hospitals:

effective.

sible course of action."

AN APPEAL TO THE majority and minority leaders of both branches of Congress to quit "pettifoggery" in politics and to free the question of American aid to Britain, was made public by William Allen White, National Chairman of the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies.

Identical letters were addressed to Senators Albin W. Barkley and Charles L. McNary, and Representatives Sam Rayburn and Joseph W. Martin, Jr., in which Mr. White characterised American military action against the totalitarian powers as 'inevitable" if Great Britain falls.

He voiced the thought of his t committee that "the people of the United States will deeply and effectively resent pettifoggery of any party or party leadership which may be responsible for the fall of Britain—not for the sake of the British, but because of the tragic immediate danger to our own Country."

"Nothing would give greater satisfaction to the American peohospitals, public and vople than to wake up to-morrow morning and know that whatever American aeroplanes and bombers big changes now under we can spare were en route to take part in American defence on the British sector—of the totalitarian war that menaces the freedom of all mankind," Mr. White said.

The American people, regardless of party, endorsed President Roosevelt's recent destroyer trade with Britain, Mr. White recalled, Dr. Somerville Hastings, who is a adding 58 prominent Americans of both parties had subsequently ing the Government. "I have cersigned a statement expressing tainly recommended it. "unqualified" support for the "It is absurd in time of war to President's action. His committee have two hospital systems. All has "evidence" justifying the be- hospitals worth running should be lief that similar backing will be taken over by the Government. given the President by citizens of "The Government has already all parties in extending "every taken a step in this direction by possible safe, legal material aid" to Britain, he said.

"By 'safe' aid we mean war material which | he President's official naval and military advisors say we can spare," Mr. White wrote, "By 'legal' we mean again whatever such material the President's official legal counsellors may decide may be legally sold to Great Britain or properly transferred.".

## Britain Last Defence

Mr. White declared that "Inevitable conflict" will result between the United States and
the dictator nations if Britain falls, leaving the United States alone to face the combined and Evastly superior shipbuilding and aeroplane manufacturing capacities of the totalitarian powers and making preparedness "almost impossible."

"In this crisis our committee feels that America can and must move," he continued. "The air attacks on London are causing terrible damage and suffering. There is still reason to believe that the bombing of England may be followed momentarily by a land invasion. Instinctively the American people know that if the German invasion succeeds, the last bulwark of democracy in Europe is swept aside as well as the first :line of defence for the United States.

"Our committee with its 684 branch organisations throughout the Country is in a position to sense public sentiment. We have evidential reasons to declare that a majority of the people of the United States favour extensive purchase by Great Britain, or through trade like the destroyer deal, of all possible material aid. This may be the last chance here and now to-day for the American people to avoid war to-morrow. We urge that the political leaders of America publicly call for the strongest possible aid to Britain in the furtherance of American defence."

## Poster Prizes

Mr. White's committee is inviting competitive poster designs from American artists in all parts of the Nation. Cash prizes will be nwarded for the 11 best designs depicting the need for sending all possible material aid to Great Britain and her All'es as a na- tee. Following preliminary judgtional defence measure, it was ing of entries in each of nine Rome that a new Fascist offensive. announced by Mrs. Rushmore zones, final judging will take place Patterson, Chairman of the Wo- in New York about Nov. 15, Mrs. men's National Advisory Commit- | Patterson said.

# POPULAR

Vichy is instructing its Ambassador to the United States, M. Henri Haye, to urge the return of Mr. W. C. Bullitt as U.S. Ambassador to France, reported Messrs. Pearson and Allen in their syndicated column in the New York "Mirror."

The reason is that French realise that they can not be enemies with Great Britain and friends with the United States at the same time, and they are desirous of healing the diplomatic breach with the United States as they wish for American supplies of food for France, and with Mr. Bullitt in Vichy they could present their point of view.

Furthermore, the columnists reported, the French in Vichy might also want to resume diplomatic relations with Great Britain who, they added, are willing discussion between repre- to negotiate at any time the sentatives of the medical French take the initiative, and Mr. Bullitt might serve as the intermediary to that end.

profession and the Gov-The new French Ambassador in Washington, M. Haye, is a great personal friend of Mr. Bullitt.

## FIRES MAY BE SIGNALS

Mysterious fires in the London areas, some of have coincided which with Nazi attacks, are being investigated by the London Fire Brigade.

The possibility that "Fifth Columnists" are signalling to German 'planes has not been overlooked.

There were two blazes in a London suburb. Subsequently, it was reported that, raiders, were turned back while attacking this particular district.

In every case the fires have proved to be heaps of burning rubbish.

They have occurred day by day. In one 24 hours during which Nazis machines were active over South-Eastern England, no fewer than eight calls were received.

## BALLOONS STOP BOMBERS

Neither in England nor in France has the enemy ever been able to defeat the combination of balloon and A.A. guns, nor has a dive bomber attack ever been made within an area protected by

a balloon barrage. 🕾 The fact that the barrage has brought down few enemy 'planes is incidental; its object is not primarily that of destruction. It induces the enemy to keep above a certain height, where the fighters and the A.A. gunners can see him and compute his course and speed in a few seconds.

The Germans show their respect for the barrage by attacking bal-"I have finished with men, he loons. They have brought a few was married," said Eileen David- down, but in no place have they son, aged 17, of Lime Tree-grove, made any impression. There are Doncaster, shortly before she was plenty of balloons in reserve.

The numbers of balloon-barrage found gassed at her employer's men have been more than doubled. The Doncaster Coroner return- since the outbreak of war,

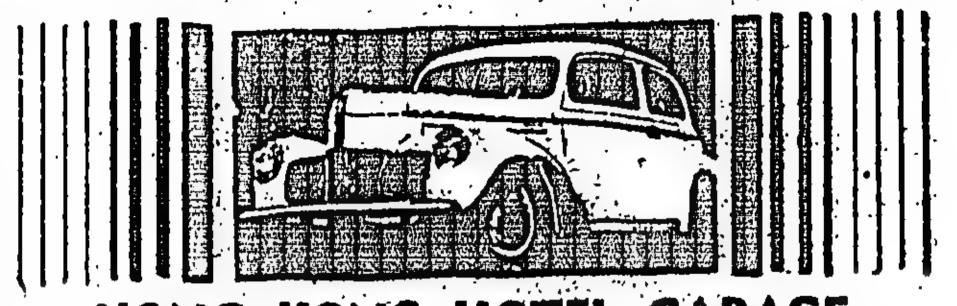
### GRAZIANI ON THE MOVE?

Italian quurters reported in against British forces in Egypt is expected to be launched shortly. -Associated Press.

NOW AND TAKE OUT STOP IN AT OUR SHOWROOM A NEW 1940

## STUDEBAKER CHAMPION

FOR A REVEALING, CONVINCING 10-MILE TRIAL DRIVE.



HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road

Phone 27778-9



you. Not a powdered chocolate, not a malted milk-but a : scientific food-concentrate of." high nutritive

value. With a flavor tempting and delicious.

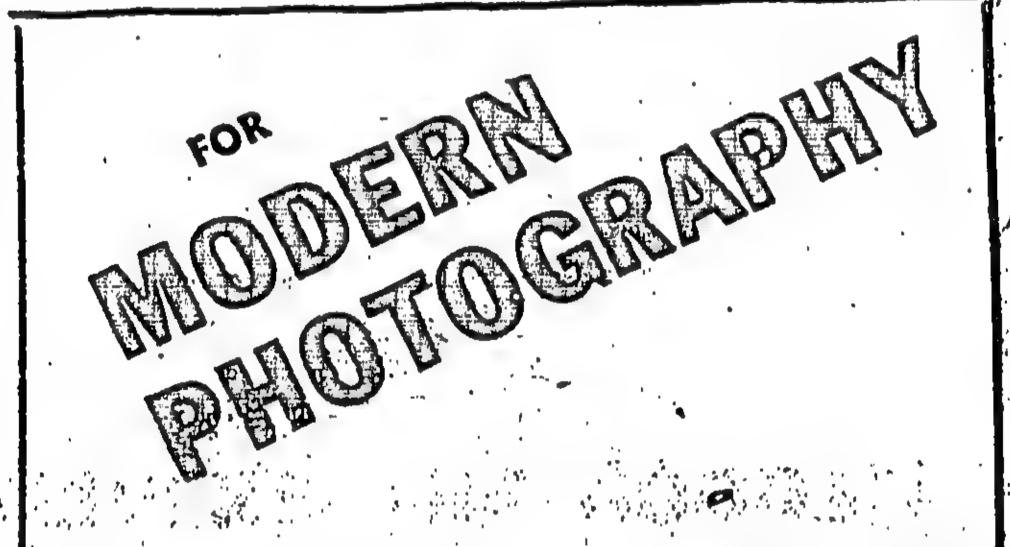
Obtainable

Everywhere

properties which are quickly utilized for strength and energy. Adults gain new vitality and vigor. Children grow

strong and sturdy, -they thrive on COCOMALT.

Dodge & Scymour Limited



WEDDING GROUPS SPECIALITY.

AVAILABLE FOR PRIVATE USE

KING'S STUDIO

TEL. 28755

THE



NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

-\$4.25 only-AND THE POPULAR TOBACCO



C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" and other tobacconlate.

### THE' CHINA MAIL

Established: 1845

Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Voeux Road, Central, Hong Kong. Telephones

20022-Advertising Dept. 20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept. 33963-The Editor. 33993--Sub-Editor.

Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

## LOCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 9.00 6 months ... H.K.\$18.00 12 months ... H.K.\$36.00 OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... H.K.\$17.00 months ... H.K.\$34.00

12 months ... H.K.\$68:00 All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postaland money orders should be made payable to The News. paper Enterprise Limited.

CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes unless desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent together with the contribution.

### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

DRAFT PROGRAMMES and ENTRY FORMS for the Tenth Extra Race Meeting to be held. on SATURDAY, 2nd November, + 1940 (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building; the Club House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on THURSDAY, 24th October, 1940.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary. Hong Kong 21st. October, 1940.

## WARNING

warned that all payments in connection with the 1941 edition of The Hong Kong Dollar Directory Utensils, etc., etc. should be made at the Offices of the publishers, through the post or by chit book.

No one is authorised to visit offices and collect money on behalf of this publication.

THE PUBLISHERS, The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd. Windsor House:

## THE NEW BRENOW REMEDY. THERAPION NO. 1 THERAPION NES DR. LE GLERO'S PILLS for the Liver

@Kidneys-weakhidneys&bladdery

### NOTICE

The Trade is hereby notified! that there are no other agents, sub-agents or distributors in the whole of China, including Hong: Kong, besides ourselves for MAY & BAKER, LTD.,

Dagenham, London (Greate Britain). for the sale of Pharmaceuticals and Drugs, with the exclusion of Specialities (Patent Medicines).

P. J. KLINK, LTD., HOLLAND HOUSE, HONG KONG.

### NOTICE

We hereby notify the Trade that we are the only Agents for China and Hong Kong for MAY & BAKER (SPECIALTIES)

LTD., Dagenham, London (Great Britain), for Specialties, (Patent Medicines) excluding raw Pharmaceuticals

and Drugs. OLIVIER-CHINE, S.A. Agents for South China: HONG KONG CANTON EXPORT

CO., LTD., French Bank Building, HONG KONG.

## PUBLIC AUCTIONS

The Undersigned have received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

WEDNESDAY, 23rd. October, 1940. commencing at 10.30 a.m. at No. 37, Nathan Road; Köwlbon (Top Floor)

A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

On view from Tuesday, the 22nd. October, 1940 Terms: Cash on Delivery.

LAMMERT BROS., Auctioneers.

Hong Kong 21st. October, 1940. The Undersigned have received

instructions to sell by Public Auction on FRIDAY, the 25th October, 1940 commencing at 2.30 p.m.

at their Sales Room, No. 35, Harkow Road, Kowloon.

### A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

comprising:— Teakwood Drawing Room, Bed Room, Bed Room and Office Furniture, Cutlery, Carpets, Rugs, Curios, Ornaments, Business Houses are hereby Clocks, Gramophones & Records, E. P., Brass, Procelain, Glass and Aluminium Ware, Tea Sets, Electric Lamps, Fans, Cooking

> A Quantity of Blackwood and Rattan Furniture

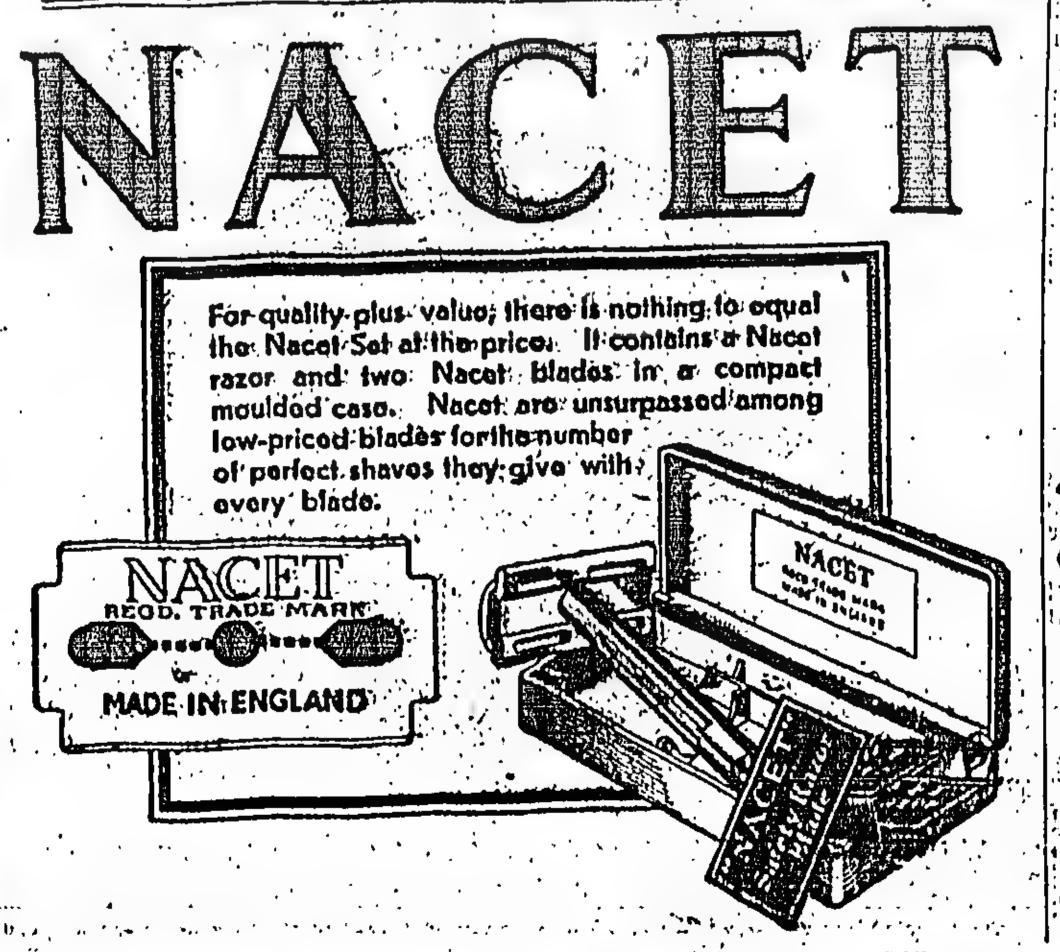
and' One 5 Str. "Durant" Motor Car On View from Thursday, the

24th. October, 1940 Terms: Cash on Delivery.

LAMMERT BROS., Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 21st. October, 1940.

## ANTORED

BOOK MANUSCRIPTS WANTED. -New York book publisher seeking for unusual and outstanding book manuscripte for publication on either royalty or co-operative spades; basis. The Falcon Press, 274 Madison Avenue, New York City.



## (By The Four Aces).

BRIDGE SWINDLES NO. 10

Most Bridge swindles are missed simply, because the average player doesn't think of looking for them: But we think that most players would miss the swindle in to-day's hand even if told who has to make the play and when it must be made.

North, Dealer

East-West vulnerable A A 15 6 OKQJ. O A 9 5 AAQJ6 A 9 5 2 A 7 3 ♥ A 10 5 3 ♥ 9 8.7

E OKQ2 O 10 8 6.4 K 6 3 A Q J 10 8 4

The bidding: East North W.est South 3 🏠 . Pass Pass

Pass

Pass Pass West opened the nine of hearts, and East won with the Ace. At this point East must execute the swindle. Can you

ing one?

HAH CARD VALUES FOUR-ACES SYSTEM

AMERICAN NAME OF

Esfore we give you the play, let's do a little analysing. East can see that the detence is l'mited | to one heart, one club, no-trump and

see it before read-

trick. The contract will be defeated, therefore, only if two diamonds can be taken from South. Furthermore, a diamond must be led at once to prevent South from getting discards on dummy's clubs.

But East must not lead the King or Queen of diamonds — he must' lead! the diamond deuce! And here is the reason. No diamond will succeed if South has both the Jack and ten of diamonds. the Jack of diamonds. But it is has received the money." fatal to lead the King of diamonds if South has the Jack and West the ten of the suit. For to lead the King of diamonds allows South to win in the dummy and use the Jack to win the third round of the suit.

East leads the diamond deuce. Croydon air raid were buried the youngest infant with perfect South naturally expects to find at Croydon, the service being safety. Made from the prescripeither-the-King or Queen-in-the conducted by the Bishop of Croy- tion of a British physician, who West hand; and therefore plays a low diamond instead of putting derson. up his Jack. West's ten then forces out dummy's Ace, and East derman A. H. Harding, with tion, feverishness, sleeplessness, cashes his King and Queen of members of the Corporation, was upset stomach, diarrhoea, colic, diamonds whenever he gets in with the club King:

Bruce Burnstones partner and; with neither side vulnerable, you

The bidding: Maler / Burnstone ... Schenken. Tou. 10 Pass

ANSWER: Bid one spade. The. hand is not quite strong enough. for a jump response of two

Score 100% for one spade, 20%. for two spades. QUESTION NO. 845

To-day you are Oswald. Jacoby's partner; and; with neither side vulnerable, yoù hold:

The bidding: Jacoby Malor Dbl.. Pass What do you bid? (Answer tomorrow.)





The gay young, blade, says the one thing he's sure he. will escape is social bankruptcy

(Heleaned by The Bell Syndicate, Inc.)

Three-year-old Irene Allan ol Kingsmills, Elgin, whose father, was killed in France, has received a gift of £5, all because of a man's dream in Oregon, U.S.A.

The man, formerly of Elgin. dreamt of a little girl in his native town who had lost her father in the war, and so vivid was the dream that he wrote to Lord Provost Mackenzie of Elgin, enclosing £5 to be given to any little girl who had lost her father.

"We communicated with the military authorities, and sought the aid of the British Legion," said Lord Provost Mackenzie, "and we discovered that four Elgin men died in France.

"Then we narrowed down the search; and found that one man, Private William Allan, a former vanman in the employment of the S.C.W.S., had left a little girl of No diamond will lose if West has three years of age. It was she who

But note what happens when Unidentified victims of

Yesterday' you were David service and saluted the dead:

The number of volunteers to leave Shanghail to join His. Majesty's fighting forces continued to increase as another batch of six Britons left the city recently.

Some forty persons, relatives and iriends, gathered at the jetty on the French Fund; to see the men off." The volunteers were S. Ji Wyatt, E. A. Cooke, A. G. Clarke, G. Skidelsky, W. C. Yates and W. A. Welch.

This is the fourth contingent. of Britons to leave the city. In the past two months and another batch is expected to depart some time during the next week. Among those who were at the jc.ty to wish the volunteers good luck, were Assistant Commissioners E. C. Baker and A. H. Samson of the Shanghai Municipal Police, and Lieutenants C. E. Ollerdessen and E. Powell of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps.

The departure of the six recruits had a funny side, too, as some friends of a volunteer brought him a bottle of whisky. Unfortunately, the friends came too late and the steamer was already pulling out. Undaunted, they tried to throw the bottle to one of the stewards on the boat, but were stopped from doing so by a Russian watchman. volunteer left without his whisky, while the men kept waving to him with the bottle.

## BABY'S CALL FOR HELP

Fretfulness is not natural. It is a sign of trouble. A warning marm to which you must quickly. respond.

Mrs. H. A. Flewelling, Ripples, N. B. Canada, finds Baby's Own l'ablets invaluable. She writes: "Baby was awfully fretful until I started giving him Baby's Own Tablets. Now he is just wonderfully well."

Baby's Own Tablets are guaranteed to be free from any injurious the substances and may be given to the Right Rev. W. L. An- specialised in the ailments of children, the Tablets are a reliable Mayor of Croydon, Al- remedy for constipation, indigespresent, and A.R.P. cfficers who couds and croup. They help to and are argreat aid expel worms and are argreat aid filed past the grave after the when teething is troublesome. At chemists everywhere.

By ED REED.

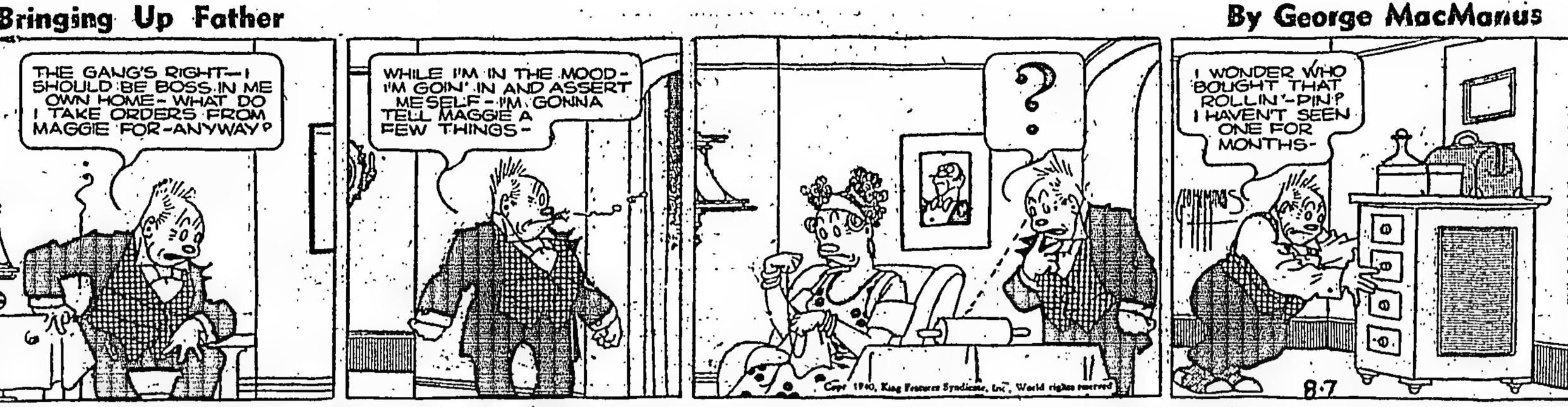
## OFF THE RECORD

"You've Been 'watching the clock' again—it's stopped!"

Here's Luck

Tel: 30311

Bringing Up Father



## PAGE FOR WOMEN Foot And Leg Beauty

Many older women are inclined to be sensitive about the shape of their legs and they attempt to cover them by too long dresses or to camouflage 'them by wearing gray or black stockings! When they do this they are acting like the ostrich who buries its head in the sand when it does not wish to be seen-for too long skirts and oddly coloured hose attracts attention to a woman's legs instead of making them less conspicuous!

A woman's legs shape with the growth of her body, so there is no need whatever to want to hide them. If your waistline thickens, your hips broaden and you put on weight as the years mount, it is quite natural that your legs will lose their youthful shape, but they shape in proportion to the rest of you. Don't do the obvious. and wear skirts too long to be smart, in an attempt to conceal. them.

No matter what your age you will find the tan hose more flattering to your legs and more appropriate for your clothes. Shades range from the lightest of beige for day and evening, down to rich ambers, and surely on that scale there is one shade which will meet your conservative approval. No matter how thick your ankles or how heavy your legs, the tan hose are definitely more flattering than gray or black or brown.

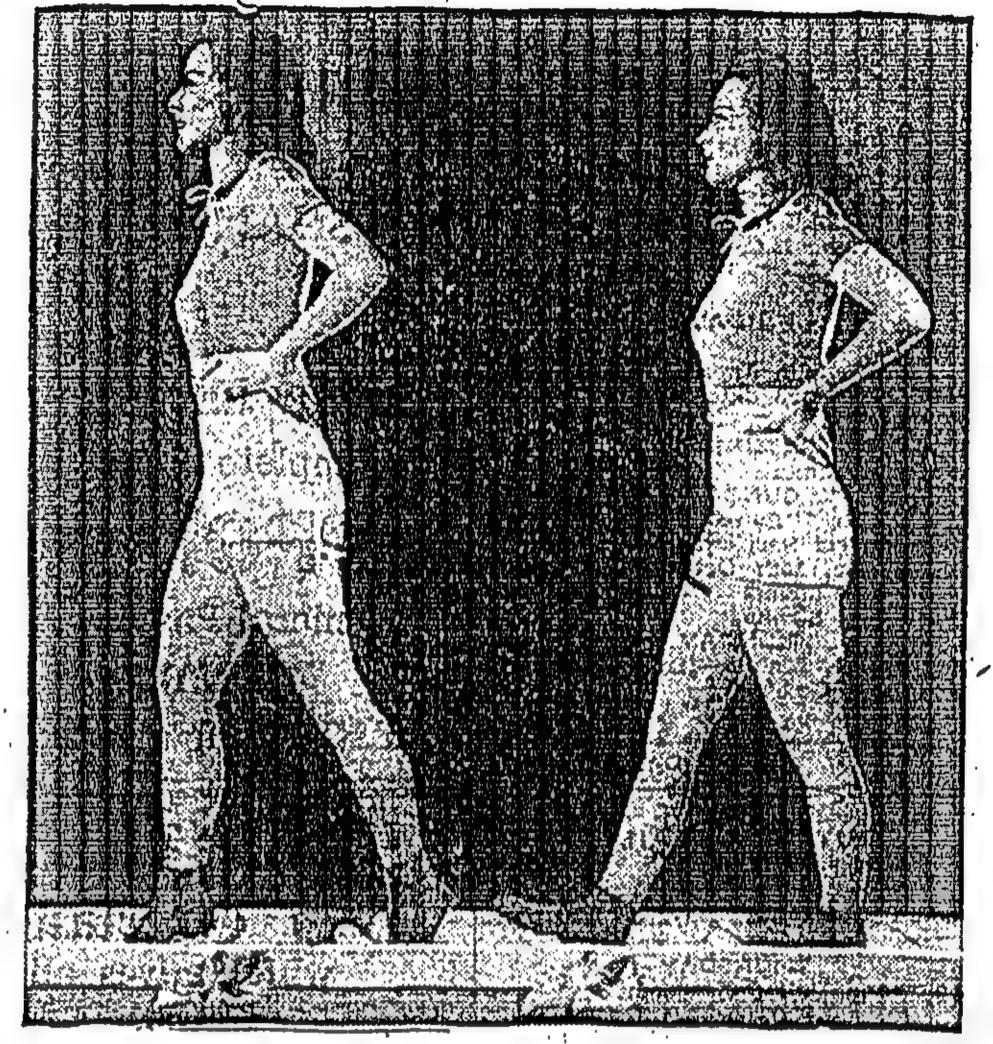
## Be Current

And don't frown upon depilatories even though they were not in vogue when you were young. A cream depilatory is very simple to use and it removes hair from your legs leaving them smooth and looking inches slimmer. If you do not like to take. the time for a depilatory, wash your legs thoroughly soapsuds and shave the hair with a steady hand and a safety razor while they are still wet. Or have another do it for you. Many believe, however, that constant use of a prepared depilatory discourages the growth of hair. And some feel that shaving coarsens the hair. Neither belief can be proven.

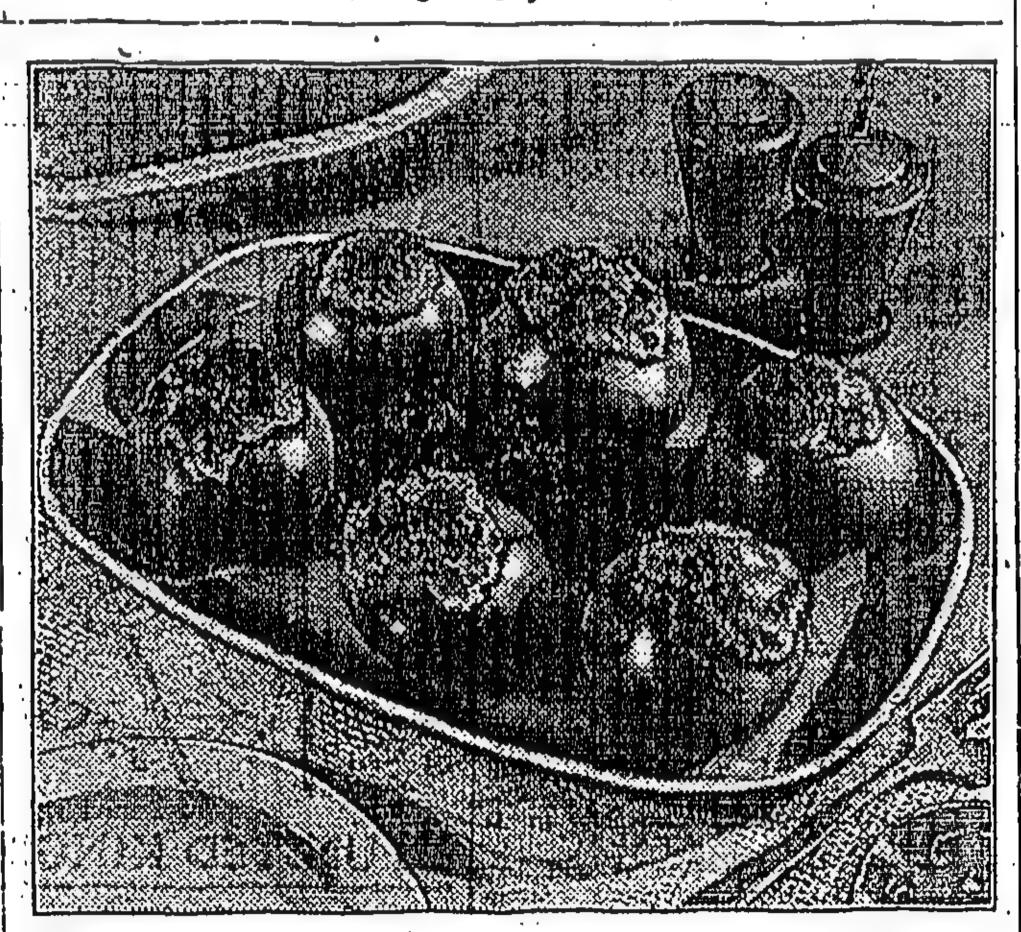
## Your Shoes

As feet age they need more support and greater comfort so fancy shoes are not for older women. Cut out sandals are fine for beach wear, but they are not strong enough for walking. Your daytime shoes should be a nicely designed; oxford, for a pump; which is built up over the instep for comfort and support. The heel should definitely be medium for low - no woman looks well in high heels (unless she is unusually petite) if her walk has stiffened a bit and if her figure has grown heavier. In fact, most women, old or young have better posture and more graceful carriago when they wear a heel of. sensible height and many are discovering this fact. Hence the popularity for "flatties" and lower heeled shoes.

Preserve the health of your feet around the house too - don't wear an old shoe which has lost its usefulness. And under no circumstances go about in bedroom. slippers! Whenever you are walking or standing on your feet you need firm support from the shoes you are wearing. Poorly cared for feet cause fatigue and robs your face of beauty which should be diorel.



Practice this on a small step ladder. Rise on ball of left foot, throwing weight forward on right foot which you allow to slide over the rung. Take other steps in this manner. It strengthens your feet.



## TOMATOES stuffed and baked whole

says Dorothy Greig.

ATO vegetable appears on the table in more variety than the tomato. As tomate soup it starts dinner or lunch. As tall glasses of tomato juice it bringsans our vitamin C for breakfast, and serves as appetizer at other meals. Stewed, it comes to the table as a hot vegetable. Raw, we enjoy it in calads.

Bo there is nothing startlingly novel about the idea of stuffed, baked tomatoes. But the way I fix them they do taste so good! .. The vice stuff. ing is blended through and through with mushroom flavor. These tomatoes are delicious with meat loaf. Indeed, you can bake both at the same time in the oven. I like them, too, as a main dish for a light luncheon or suppor.

The stuffing is made this way:

quoa moor

2 cups cooked rice a moderately a moderately 25.35 minutes.

6 or 6 whole tomatoes soup into a saucepan and stir well. pepper and let stand 20 minutes. Then add the cooked rice and the Drain well before Illing with the conters from the tomatoon chopped plea and mushroom mixture. Serves and then drained. Stuff the toma-15-6.

toes with this mixture, cover with I can condensed cream of mush- buttered bread crunibs and bake in a moderately hot (375°) oven for

To propare the tomatoest Slice . . off stem and of tomato, scoop out Empty, the cream of mushroom the center sprinkle with salt and

Jimmys Kitchen

INEXPENSIVE

SATISFYING

## WHITEAWAY'S

CABIN TRUNKS

AND

EXPANDING SUITCASES

FIBRE CABIN TRUNK. A solidly built trunk, covered in brown water-proof canvas. Fitted two good locks & centre bolt. Cotton lined & fitted with tray. Size 36" x 20" x 13". ... 55.00 ea. EXPANDING SUITCASES. Real fibre, fitted with extending locks, strong handle, & cotton lined. Size 28" x 19" x 8" . 33.50 ea.

Have You Sent The Wife The Overland China Mail This Week?

Price: H.K.\$4.75 per 3 months including postage

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE, LTD.

Windsor House, Tel. 20022.

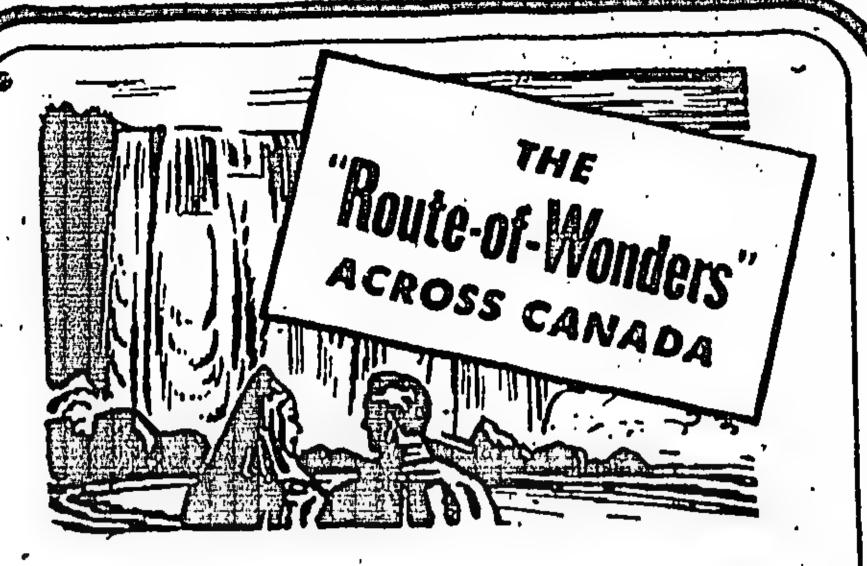
## CC CUBS

Ever been rushed for ice cubes at a party or your bathing shed? Buy a packet of Dairy Farm Ice Cubes and you'll find your problems solved. Crystal clear, and generously sized, they won't spoil your drinks or give them an "off taste."

25 cents per packet of 48 cubes.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



Go Empress from the Orient to Canada, United States and Europe. The Empress Way includes these scenic splendors:

- 1. SPECTACULAR MOUNTAIN JOURNEY ... 600 thrilling miles of Canadian Rockies. See Banff, Lake Louise en route.
- 2. CANADA'S FERTILE PLAINS ... the great prairies of the western provinces.
- 3. GREATEST CHAIN OF LAKES in the World...Canada's inland oceans, the Great Lakes.
- 4. FALLS FAMED AROUND THE WORLD... Niagara, Falls.
- 5. LARGEST INLAND PORT in the World... Montreal, 1,000 miles from the sea.

ENJOY THE ADVANTAGES OF THIS "ONE-MANAGEMENT" ROUTE

NEXT SAILING FROM HONG KONG TO VANCOUVER FIRST WEEK IN NOVEMBER

(Omitting Honolulu)

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA FOURTH WEEK IN OCTOBER

For Full Information Consult Your Travel Agent.

Union Building Hong Kong Telephone 20752



SAILINGS FROM HONG KONG W 12 SUBJECT TO CANCELLATION

NEW YORK via Japan, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Panama, Call Direct at Cristobal, Boston, Philadelphia and Baltimore.... RIO-DE-JANEIRO, SANTOS, MONTEVIDEO & BUENOS.

AIRES via Panama ..... MOMBASA, ZANZIBAR, DAR-ES-SALAAM, BEIRA, LOU-RENCO-MARQUES, DURBAN, ALGOA BAY, CAPE TOWN & SOUTH AMERICAN PORTS via Singapore & Colombo ..... Africa Maru BOMBAY & KARACHI via Singapore, Penang and Colombo ...

CALCUTTA via Singapore, Belawan Deli & Rangoon ..... KEELUNG via Swatow & Amoy CANTON

Hokuroku Maru 6th Nov.

2nd Nov. Sanyo Maru 29th Oct. Seia Maru (from Kobe).

Argentina Maru 12th Nov. (from Kobe).

4th Nov. 25th Oct.

Havre Maru

FOR FULL PARTICULARS PHONE 28061 OR APPLY TO



To San Francisco and Los Angeles Via Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama & Honolulu 8.8. PRESIDENT PIERCE ..... 8.8. PRESIDENT COLLIDGE ...... November

To New York and Boston Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, and Capetown

8.8. PRESIDENT ADAMS ............... November 20 S.S. PRESIDENT HARRISON ...... December 8

To Singapore & Penang 8.8. CITY OF NORFOIK ................. October 29

8.8. CITY OF SAN FANCISCO ...... December 2 To San Francisco & Los Angeles Via Yokohama 

\* \* AMERICAN

## PRESIDEMT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE."

AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES. 12, Pedder Street. Telephone 28171.

Christmas and New Year cards bearing not more than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate for printed matter, i.e. 5 cents per 2 ounces.

ENVELOPES MUST NOT BE CLOSED.

Parcel post service to Canton is temporarily suspended.

The Imperial Airways Service between Hong. Kong and Bangkok is temporarily suspended. Air mail correspondence will be accepted at the existing rates of postage and will be forwarded by the first opportunity by steamer to Singapore to connect with the east and west bound air services.

.An air mail service providing a connection with British Overseas Airways at Rangoon will be available during the period of suspension of the Hong Kong-Bangkok Sørvice. The postage rates for all destinations will be \$1.50 per 1/2 oz. for letters and \$0.75 each for postcards. Mail for this service should be superscribed "Via Rangoon" and bear the usual blue air mail label.

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

### INWARD MAILS

WEDNESDAY Australia and Manila.

THURSDAY Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai--(Vancouver B.C. date, 5th October). Sandakan

### FRIDAY

Swatow. U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, 4th October).

SATURDAY Java and Manila

SUNDAY Air Mail by "Pan-American Airways Direct Service"-San Francisco date, 18th October. London and Straits London and Straits

. MONDAY U.S.A. and Manila-(San Francisco 'date, 5th October).

DATE & TIME

### OUTWARD MAILS.

WEDNESDAY Indo-China via Fort Bayard 2.30 p.m.

· THURSDAY Straits and United Kingdom. G.P.O. & K.P.O. Par. ..... (23) 5.00 p.m. Reg. ..... (23) 5.00 p.m. Ord. ..... (24) 8.30 a.m.

FRIDAY Air Mail by Air to Rangoon to connect

with the "British Overseas Airways". K.P.O. Reg., ..... 5.00 p.m. Ord.,\_... 5.30 p.m. G.P.O. ... Reg., ..... 5.00 p.m. Ord., ..... 7.00 p.m.

SATURDAY Manila, Macasser and Soura-

baya ...... 8.30 a.m. Air Mail by Sea to Singapore to connect with the "British Overseas Airways". K.P.O. & G.P.O. Reg. ..... 9.00 a.m.

Ord. ..... 9.30 a.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa ..... 10.30 a.m.

· Superscribed Correspondence Only.

12.15 p.m.-Short Service of Interces-12.30 p.m.-Light Variety Programme. 1.00 pim.-Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 12

1.03 p.m.—Schumann—Concerto in D Minor. Yehudi Menuhin (Violin) and The - Philharmonic-Symphony Orch. of New York conducted by John

Barbirolli. 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-

1.45 p.m.-Ambrose and His Orchestra. 2.15 p.m.-Close Down, 6.00 p.m.-Jack Payne and His Band. 6.30 p.m.-Closing, local Stock Quota-

6,32 p.m.-Peter Dawson (Bass-Barltone) and the Band of H.M. Grenadier Guards.

7.00 p.m.-London Relay-The News. 7.15 p.m.-London Relay-Topical Talks. 7.30 p.m.-Compositions of Chopin. 8.00 p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements,

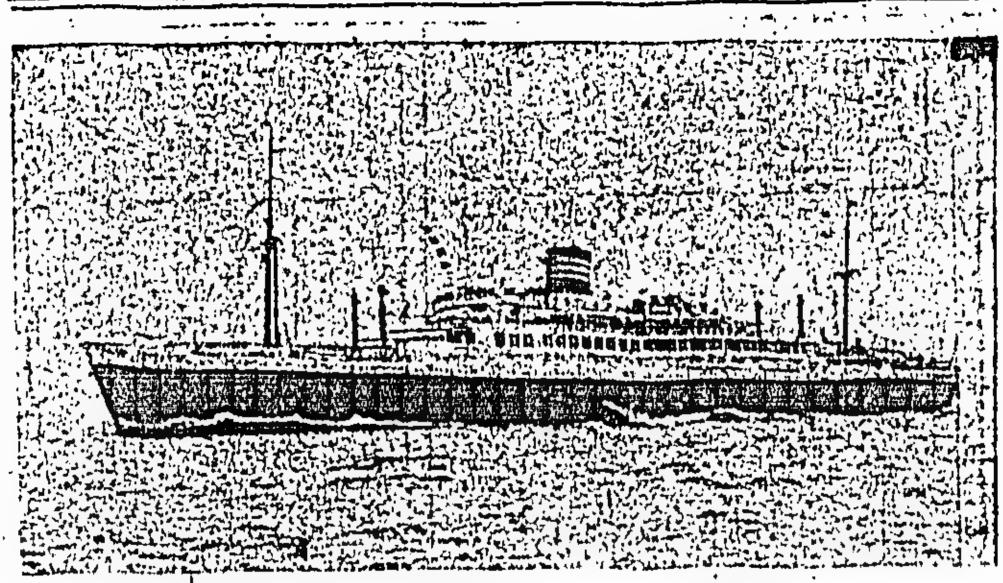
8.03 p.m?-Studio-Concert by the Paradiso lalanders. "!" 8.30 p.m.-Studio-"Qreat Authors" No. 6: Thackeray.

A talk by Father T. Ryan, S. J. 8.50 p.m.-Harold Ramsay at the Or-9.00 p.m.-London .. Rolay-Tho News and News, Commentaries, A. M. A. 9,30 p.m. London Relay-To Talk of

Many Things. 9.45 p.m.-Grieg-Concerto in A. Minor, Op. 16.
--Wilhelm -- Beckhaus -- (Plane) -- and ------The New Symphony Orchestra

conducted by John Barbirolli.

10.15 p.m.-Violin Solos by Frits Kreisler. 10.30 p.m.—Selections from Puccinite 11.00 p.m.—Close Down.



FIRST VOYAGE FROM HONG KONG THE NEW 66 YAWATA

(Sister Ship of S/S "Nitta Maru")

NOVEMBER

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

SHANGHAI, KOBE, YOKOHAMA · AND HONOLULU

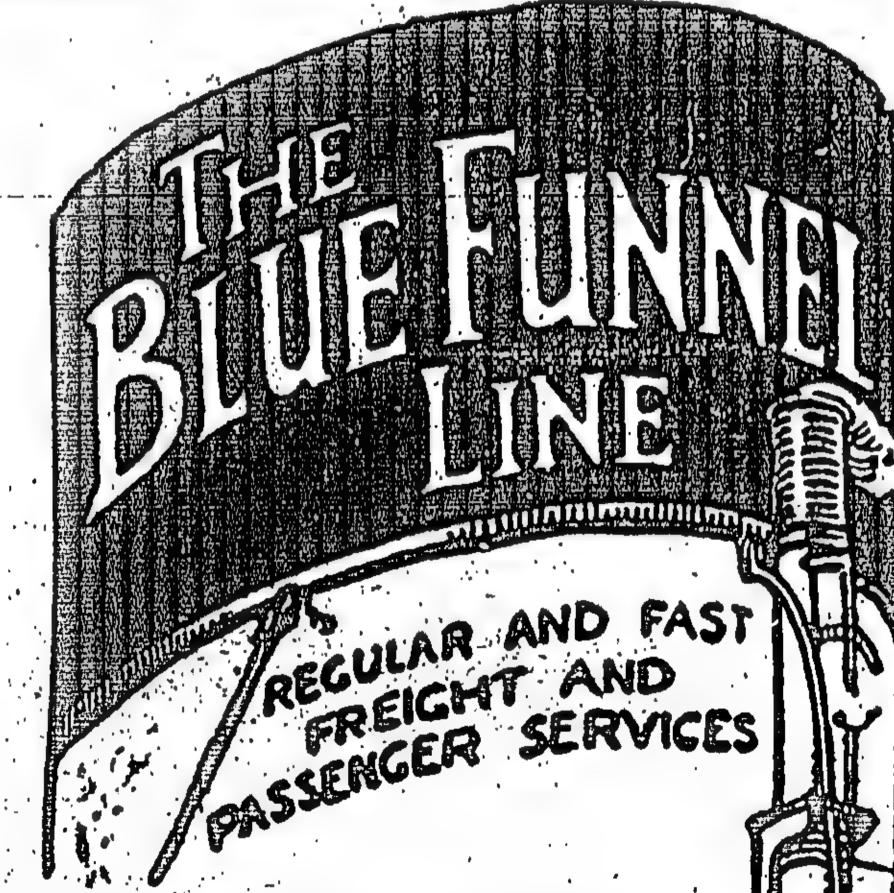
A FEW RESERVATIONS STILL AVAILABLE. Complete information from your Agent or:

NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for

CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE Telephone 30291. N.Y.K., King's Building.

If You Are Too Busy To Write Home - Don't. Just Post a Copy of the Overland China Mail which gives all the News there IS— Both Local and Coastal



TO UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

WELL PLACED SAILINGS SECOND HALF OCTOBER

For dates and ports of call apply to Agents

PACIFIC & NEW YORK SERVICES

Are maintained as hitherto.

Information regarding INWARD CARGO and all matters relating to freight and passage will gladly be given by --

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE.

AGENT8

Tal. 30382

. 1, Connaught Road, C.

## ACTING AIDS SHY CHILDREN

Excellent results have been achieved in 45 Dering down the reserve of mid-Pacific shy and backward child- Wake and ren since the adoption of an experimental scheme for developing drama in the classroom.

Dr. L. du Garde Peach, British | Wake Island experienced radio writer, who is closely idenveloping a method of using the slight. drama in teaching, A substantial 12 months, has been made by the seas. Carnegie United Kingdom Trust.

Special attention is paid to the teaching of history to young children by the dramatic method, and the object is to benefit the whole class, not a selected few, and to benefit the diffident, self-conscious pupil in particular.

auditorium, and those children not British Wireless. taking part as actors represent the audience and are encouraged to regard themselves as critics.

A report of the scheme's progress, which appears in the official organ of the Derbyshire Rural Community Council, says:

"Every boy or girl is taught 'the rules' of the game,' that is the simple fundamental rules of acting and good speech (principally good enunciation). The 'audience is then in a position to help the players by constructive criticism do it'—and find to his great astonto improve on their efforts. No ishment that an audience is not a boy or girl is allowed to criticise terrifying thing at all. any point unless he or she has a suggestion for the correction of down of 'audience-consciousness' the fault.

"In this way a class learns a great deal about 'dramatic appreto see how often a shy backward adds.

TRAVEL A.O. LINE

AUSTRALIA

CALLING AT MANILA, THURSDAY ISLAND,

CAIRNS, TOWNSVILLE, BRISBANE,

NEXT SAILING

MIDDLE OF NOVEMBER, 1940

For Freight or Passage, apply to:-

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE, ETC.

## STORMS LASH P.A.A. BASES

A series of exceptionally severe storms has been byshire schools in break- lashing the Pan American bases Midway Islands.

The "Honolulu Clipper," Hong Keng-bound, has been forced to remain in Honolulu and will not Monday, October 23.

particularly severe storm

grant toward the expenses of this encing a storm of lesser intenexperiment, covering a period of sity but which is causing heavy lials and foodstuffs.

### PREMIUMS OF STOCK INSURANCE

It was disclosed in the Commons yesterday that net premiums received up to October 19 The classroom itself, without under compulsory stock insurpreparation, forms both stage and lance amount to £41,404,502. --

### THIRD GIFT

The Trinidad "Win the War" Association has sent a third instalment of £1,000 to the Lord Mayor's air raid distress fund. —

child, suddenly realising that he can do something of which he was not conscious before, will offer to come out and 'show him how to

ciation,' and it is most interesting really so fearsome," the report

## SZE-TO CHUNG

A PROMINENT FIGURE IN THE ST. JOHN AMBULANCE in this simple way will convince BRIGADE PASSED AWAY THIS the child that the larger audience MORNING AT QUEEN MARY HOSPITAL.

DEATH OF MR.

He was Corps Superintendent Sze-to Chung, aged 52, who had been associated with the Corps for 17 years.

Mr. Sze-to, who is survived by his widow, father, two sons and several daughters, occupied the post of Assistant Secretary of the Honge Kong Club.

The funeral procession will: leave Queen Mary Hospital at 4 p.m. to-day for the Chinese Christian Cemetery, Pokfulum.

## NOTICE

The Inland Revenue Department will be removed to Windsor House, 5th floor, on Saturday, the 26th October.

The Estate Duty and Stamp Offices will be closed for business on the 26th, and will re-open at the new address on Monday, the 28th October.

> W. ANEURIN. JONES, Superintendent of Inland Revenue.

## Wireless.

British Wireless.

"We maintain that this breaking which comprises the world is not MURDER CAMP

The Minister of Economic, Warfare, answering a question in Parliament yesterday whether he would consider approaching the Governments of the Dominions, U.S.A. and the South American in a pool of blood outside one of J.K. Bouefield, Esq., R. S. Morrison, Esq. Republics with a view to form- the huts. He was suffering from Hon. Mr. S. H. C. C. Roberts, Esq., C. C. Roberts, Esq., be arriving in Hong Kong until ing a price equalisation corpora- several dagger wounds in the tion to buy up surplus raw ma- head, chest and abdomen, and terials on world markets and to died shortly after midnight in the and unload them gradually after the Queen Mary Hospital. tified with the Derbyshire Rural was out of touch with the world war, in order to prevent violent The police questioned the other Community Council, has cooper- for forty-eight hours. However, post-war slumps, said the Gov- inmates and scoured the neighated with teachers of the Derby- assurances were then received ernment in the United Kingdom bouring hillsides in a vain atshire Education Committee in de- that damage to buildings was liveady in touch with the tempt to trace the attacker. Governments of the Dominions Midway Island is now experi- and U.S.A. regarding the problem of surpluses both of raw mater-

> A further important mission headed by Lord Willingdon was shortly proceeding to discuss with the Governments of South American Republics various commercial questions, of common concern.

On August 20 the Prime Minstated the Government would do their best to encourage all over the world for relief of the countries of Europe once these had been wholly cleared of German forces and had genuinely regained their freedom.—British

SQUATTER "INVADED" POLICE

THE GOVERNMENT'S SQUAT-TERS' CAMP AT JARDINE'S LOOK-OUT IN TAI HANG LAST NIGHT AND REMAINED THERE FOR OVER THREE HOURS FOLLOWING A FATAL AT-TACK ON ONE OF THE IN-MATES.

The man was discovered lying

## GENEROUS DECISION

SIR,—The C. M. S. Hospital at Kunming—perhaps the best equipped in the district—was destroyed in an air-raid on Saturday. In view of the urgent need for setthe building up of reserves of food ting up emergency units to deal with the casualties, the Medical Superintendent and Committee of the Nethersole Hospital wish to relinquish the share due to them of the collection and gifts taken at the St. John's Cathedral on Hospital Sunday, so that the whole amount may be sent to Kunming. I think those who gave on Hospital' Sunday should know of this generous decision.

Your Etc., A. P. Rose.

## THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LTD.

HEAD OFFICE:						
15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.8.						
Authorised Capital\$3,000,000						
Subscribed Capital 1,800,000						
Paid-up Capital						
Reserve Fund & Rest 1,254,639						
BANKERS:						

The Bank of England and Midland Bank, Ltd.

	BRANCHES		
Baugkok	Jeffna	Madras	
Bonibay	Kuantan	New York	
Calcusta	Kandy	Pennng	
clost, bo	Karaciú ,	Langoon	
Delbi	Kola Bharu	Shanghai	
Galle	Kuala Lumpur	Simle	
long Kong	Kuala Lipis	Singapore	
Iowrah	Kuzla	p r	
pob	Trengganu-		

HONG KONG BRANCH Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP

UNDERTAKEN. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in Local Currency and FIXED DEPOSITS received in Local Currency & STER-LING on terms that may be ascertained on application, D. BENSON.

. . Manager.

### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853.

Paid-up Reserve	Capital	000,000,63°.
Reserve	Liability of Pro-	

"HEAD OFFICE: LONDON: 38, Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Sub-Agencies in London: 117/122. Leadenhall Street, E.C.2. West End Branch:

14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1. Manchester Branch: 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 2.

	-	•
AGENCI	ES AND BA	RANCHESI
lor Star	Hankow	Penang .
mriteer	Hurbin	Rangoon
angkok	Hong Kong .	Baigon
iatavia -	Ilollo	Seremban.
om hays	Ipoh	Manghal
alcutta	Karachi	'Singapore
	Kinng	hitlawan
Clive Street	Roba	Sourabaya
Pairlie-Place.	Kunia Lumpur.	Taiping
auton '	"Muching"	licotain
ownbore.	Madras	Tongkah
	Manila.	_ (Bhuket)
olombo .	Madan	Teingtac
olhi · ·	Now York	Yokobama
laiphong	Poining (Poking)	, · · ·
	E 3'A V 17:77 3	

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking, Business, transacted, . . .

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED 'DEPOSITS' received for One Year or shurter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted!cn application.

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bank's Head Office in London indertakes Executor and Trustee bust-. ness, and claims recovery of British Income .Tax 'overpaid; on terms which may be ascertained at any of the Agencies and Branches. R. A. CAMIDGE,

**HONGKONG & SHANGHAI** BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital, .....\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up ...\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling ...... £ 6,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve .....\$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprictors \.....\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS! H. V. Wilkinson, Esq., Chairman. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Deputy Chairman.

Dodwell, Hon. Mr. A. L. G. Mistin, Esq., Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager,

Bombay

Canton

Chefoo

Dairen

Calcutta

Colomba

Foochow

Hankow

Harbin

Halphong

BRANCHES:-Rangoon Salgon San Francisco Kuwloon Shanghal Ktala Lumpur Singapore Lordon Sourabaya Sungel Patent Lycai Cookia M Swatow Mauila Tientsin Muar (Johore) Tokyo Mukden Teingteo New York Yokohama

Penang Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT

BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hong Kong, 28th February, 1940.

### HONG KONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION: Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager, Heng Kong, 1st March, 1937.

### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Authorised Capital .....\$10,000,000.09 Paid-up Capital ..... 5.598,600.00 Reserve and Undivided Profits ..... 2.983,261.59

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir 'Shou-son Chow, Chairman; Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq. and Fung, Ping Wah, Esq. 1944 OF.

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:--Manile -Batavia Melbourne Shanghai Nugasaki Calcutta New York Singapore Heiphong Paris Bourabaya Hankow Peiping Swatow Honolulu

Penang Sydney Rangoon Tientsin · Kowloom Salgon VAROOUVE London San Francisco Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Loans

granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. KAN TONG PO.

Chief Manager.

## THE WING ON BANK, LIMITED.

Head Office: Hong Kong. 26, Des. Voeux Road, Central Authorised Capital \$10,000,000 LONDON BANKERS:-Westminster Bank, Ltd.

Foreign Exchange and every description of banking business transacted. Current Accounts and Savings

Accounts opened. Fixed Deposits received at rates which will be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes for hire.

PHILIP GOCKCHIN, Chief Manager.

## YOU

ARE INVITED TO INSPECT OUR STOCK OF

ASIATIC, FOREIGN AND COLONIAL

## POSTAGE STAMPS

IN SETS, SINGLE, PACKETS. BAGS AND IN APPROVAL SHEETS.

## GRACA & CO.

Dealers in Postage Stamps, Philatelic Goods, Pictures, Postcards, Religious Goods, Garden Zeeds, & etc.

No. 10, WYNDHAM STREET, P. O. Box No. 620. HONG KONG.

MANAGEMENT CONTRACTOR INDO-CHINA SIEAM MAYIGATIUM GUMPANY, LIU. OPERATING SERVICES FOR CARGO and PASSENGERS TO-SWATOW, SHANGHAI, TSINGTAO, CHEFOO AND TIENTSIN KOBE AND OSAKA BINGAPORE, PENANG AND CALCUTTA \* SANDAKAN, HAIPHONG 'All steamers berth alongside the Roosevelt Terminal in the French Concession, at Shanghai, where passengera`and cargo are landed. For Further Particulars Please Apply To-JARDINE, MATHESON

Tel. 30332.

Hong Kong, China & Japan.

& CO., LTD. GENERAL MANAGERS. TELEPHONE - 30311.

## SOFTBALL LEAGUE OPENS BRILLIANT SUNSHINE

Big Margins Of Victory In Girls' Matches Constitution

Good Game Between GRAPHIC GOLE H.K. Baseballers And St. Joseph's

By "Grandstand"

UNDER BRILLIANT sunshine, the Softball League had an auspicious opening when Major Manners, President of Kowloon Football Club, tossed the first ball in the Cardinals-Wildcats tilt. Lopsided scores featured most of the games, and all but one of the fixtures were played off. The arranged programme of 13 games was rather ambitious, with the result that most of the games had to be called after only five innings of play.

much dissatisfaction has been ling for the Pantherettes, limited voiced by the Junior teams play- the Little Flowers to only three ing at Prince Edward Road, where | runs, the first one being made there was no recorder, and espe- when Lilian Forster drew a pass, cially in the South China-C.B.A. stole second and third and rompgame, in which the score was en- ed home on a passed ball. Sequeira tirely lost track off, and, had it and Hilda Antonio crossed the not been for the great difference plate in the fourth for two more in the scores, a most unpleasant markers. argument might have taken place; At King's Park, the Canuckettes the umpiring also left much to be inflicted a severe 20 to 6 defeat on desired.

trounced the Cardinals to the tune banging in a four-bagger apiece. of 25 to 8 runs. Efegenia Babida working on the slab for the Bedbirds was nicked for 17 blows, but even then the tide of Wildcat runs could have been stemmed circuit, the Recreio Aces massabut for poor support from the rest cred the Canucks by 22 to 2, in of the team, short-stop Fitzgerald what will probably be the season's committing no less than five bob- greatest, shellacking in this loop. bles. Irene Pereira, former Recreio Ramblerette, filling the leftfield berth for the Wildcats, clouted the first homer of the season on Babida's first offering. Lily Mar and Gloria Mar also accounted for roundtrippers for the Wildcats, whilst Babida retaliated for the Cardinals. Marina Lavadia was good for a triple but was run down when attempting to stretch it into a four-bagger.

## Wahoos Walk Away

ed Owls to only four runs in the overnight. next three innings.

League game and came out with a was the most interesting. The fair amount of success, limiting Saints opened up in the initial the Chung Hwa femmes to only frame when their big guns barkfour scratch singles, and passing ed six times to net them seven only one.

base pilferers.



## WOMEN WHO WANT TO STAY SLIM . . .

bowl. Bowling furnishes just the target of abuse for his verdict enough exercise for office workers in calling Ed Jones out for illegal and home-makers. And it's cast batting. to learn! We'll give you all the instruction you need. Try to-day.

## HONG KONG BOWLING ALLEYS

Lockhart Rd.

Tel, 21800

In contrast to the well-super- the Florinhas by 31-3 in a four-vised games at Chatham Road, inning game. Lily Xavier, pitch-

the much weakened Ramblerettes, In the opener, the Wildcats Ulian Koo and Jean Lee both

### Canucks Massacred

In the first of the men's senior

For three innings hurier Herble Quon, reputed wizard of the whiff, couldn't put them overwhen they didn't hit the dirt, they threatened to go over the fence-and when they were good they had nothing but his fingerprints and a prayer on them-and Herbie forgot to pray!

After three hectic innings, the Canucks went into scull sessions, and\_decided\_to\_toss them over trusting to sleiding, but in that they were disappointed for the In the second tussle, the Wa- Aces blasted Herbie's easy floaters hoos walked away with a 29-3 all over the place, Bertie Gosano. verdict over the Chung Hwa Gerry Gosano and hurier Johnnie rookies, no less than 25 markers Alvares clouting in round-tripbeing made on 7 blows and 18 pers. The Canucks were held walks, which constitutes a new scoreless for six innings, although high for free passes in two inn- they had a chance when Delgado ings of play. After the damage singled but was nabbed at second was done Frances "Zaza" Lee Johnny Delgado couldn't have was yanked in favour of Ella pilfered a sack even if the Chinn, who held the Green Shirt= ground-keeper had left it out

The Hong Kong Baseballers-S:. Jeannette Yolle pitched, her first Joseph clash at Chathum Road tallies, and added another four in Jackie Anderson in her first the fifth on five blows. The Basecatching assignment only allow- ballers were retired in one, two, ed one stolen base-which is three order for the Brst three something in the Ladies' League frames, and chalked up the first -and nabbed two would-be run in the fourth on "Ozo" Ozorio's fumble. In the fifth The Panther Kittens over-ran Jordan Morris doubled to score Johnson and Waller. Baseballers' last time at bat pitcher Frankie "Bashful" Gonsalves passed one and was blasted all over the park when he tried to be too careful. Aided by two costly errors, the Baseballers connected three times to start a late rally which was short-lived. Kent flied out to end the game. Powlawski, baseball marvel, patrolled the right garden for the Saints and was good for two safeties in his two trips to the plate, whilst Henry "Showboat" Ali and "Ozo" Ozorio both averaged .750 in four trips. No less than 12 Baseballers flied out.

## Explosive Moments

The game was not without it's explosive moments; when some scatter-brained diamond lawyers can do so by learning to made Chief Umpire Nick Beltrao

The Cyclones had things their own way, in a 16-6 verdict over the Filipinos. Pinky (Drumnastics) Pineda tossed for the Cyclones, and scored in the first frame, after overcoming assorted obstacles of bats, gloves, players; shire and substitute St. Leger Stakes, and scorers squatting along the has been cancelled, it was announced third:base-line. Bakar and Rum-in London recently.





SNEAD HAS BEEN RUNNER-UP IN BOTH PGA. AND NATIONAL OPEN BUT TITLE ELUDES HIM.

### SNEAD AGAIN COMES CLOSE

By BEST BALL .

Once again Sam Snead's luck ran out before he could annex the 1940 P. G. A. Championship and so the tradition of being a hard luck player is carried on for another year. Back in 1938, Snead was having a banner It was his first year in big time golf and with no worry over his swing or the outcome of his matches, he won tourneys right and left, amassing some \$20,000 in prizes. Golf fans everywhere predicted both the National Gpen and P. G. A. titles for the smooth swinging Virginian but the titles never material'sed.

Sam has come close, near enough to blow four chances at these titles away at the last moment.—Perhaps—the biggest factor he will have to contend with in the future now is the mental hazard these defeats bring on. For Snead has one of the sweetest swings from tee to green in golf and if he can get the right mental slaut for these events next year, he will be the biggest worry the rest of the pros will have to contend with.

NEXT ARTICLE:-How Stance Varios

jahn copped batting honours by Ilsley, T. G. C. Knight, J. C. lected to pitch for the All-Hong G. K. Thompson. Kong team against the American but was hit too often.

played well in the infield. In the gadier T. Macleod, D. O. Parsons, junior loop at Prince Edward D. S. Robb, W. Stoker and I. P. Road, Liga Portuguesa registered | Tamworth. the only shut-out of the week-end at the expense of the Royal Artillery, whilst the Cosmos just managed to beat the Royal Scots by 19-18. South China humbled Central British by 15-8 and Royal Air Force nosed out the Royal Engineers by the odd run in 23.

. After leading 9-8 at the end of the sixth in the V.R.C.-Recreio clash, the Victorians were robbed of victory when the Bees blasted in five runs in the last inning to cinch the game. The V.R.C. squad Jordan and Saxby; Coombe and Walfielded all their reserves and had the score-keeper going haywire in trying to keep track of the score.

Georgie Guterres hurled for the Bees, but was blasted out of the box after only two and one-third: innings. With the sacks soused; Charlie Quinn clouted a threebagger, for Guterres to be yanked in favour of Wilfred Lawrence. Carlos "Kelly" Silva-Netto pitched for the Victorians, but did not show his former sparkle.

The Indian Softball Club-Chinese Baseballers, senior League game was postponed on account of failing light.

The meeting at Newmarket on October 18 and 17, including the Cambridge-

## ROWING REGATIA

The Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps is to hold an Inter-Unit Regatta on Dec. 21.

A meeting held yesterday, at which Lieut.-Col, E. J. R. Mitchell Chinese presided, was attended by representatives of 3rd Battery. No. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7 Machine Gun Companies, the Mobile Machine Gun Company and the Field Ambulance, A sum of \$5 will be charged for cach team. The money collected Engineers

will be donated to the "South China Morning Post" Bomber Fund, The Rowing Committee formed

yesterday was as follows:— Chairman, Capt. J. G. B. Dewar; Hon. Sec. G. L. Eastgate; Hon. Treas., F. M. Thompson, Lt. J. M. M. Alves and T. Swan.

## INTERNATIONAL SHIELD COMPETITION

Second Round matches in the Gutierrez International Shield competition will start at 3 p.m. on Saturday at Craigengower, not at 3.30 p.m. as previously reported. The draw is:-

England Ireland Scotiand v ' Wales v Switzerland v India

Philippines v Australia Semi-final matches will be played at Kowloon Cricket Club on the following day, also commencing at 3 p.m. sharp. The draw is:---

England or -Wales\_-\_. Ireland or Switzerland v Philippines or .Australia\_ Scotland or india

### H.K.C.C. CRICKET TEAMS

The following teams will represent H.K.C.C. on Saturday, at 2.00 p.m.:--

1st XI (v K.C.C. at K.C.C.)—L1. T. A. Pearce (Capt.), Capt. A. J Dewar, Surg. Lt. Com. W. G. Finnie, R.N., J. H. Fox, Major D. E. Grose, H. Owen Hughes, J. homering. Amper, who was se- Matthews, J. L. C. Pearce and R.

2nd XI (v Police R.C. girls when they were here, assum- H.K.C.C.)-R. S. W. Paterson ed mound duties for the Filipinos, (Capt.), C. W. E. Bishop, G. P. Charlton, C. E. Gahagan, R. M. M. Slierry Bux and Barney Abbas King, Capt. J. F. Lawrence, Bri-

## "Y" HOCKEY TEAMS

Following will represent the Y.M.C.A. at hockey to-day and to-morrow on the "Y" ground, both matches starting at 5 p.m. sharp.

2nd XI v St. Andrew's Fellowship:---Fishlock: Heptonstall and Railton: Smits, 'Gilchrist and Gorman;' Banks, Grant, McGahan, Ireson and Bevan. -, TO-MORROW L"A" XI .v H.K.: University: -- Benwell:

dron: Macey, Ure, Pennington, Dunne and Highlands, . 😁

## CLUB HELD BY Sappers

After a scoreless first half, the Hong Kong Hockey Club shared two goals with the Royal En- and S/Lt. Dobson. gineers in a friendly hockey match at King's Park yesterday afternoon. Shaw scored for the Engineers and Fowler for the

"Owing to pressure on apace Army Sportlight has been, hald over until to-morrow.

## PROGRAMME -

Following is the Softball programme. for Sunday:

Cardinals (9.30 a.m.), v Ramblerettes Chung Hwa (11 a.m.), v Little Flower Canuckettes

### MEN'S

First Division Canucks v Cyclones y Indians Filipinos

(12.30 p.m.).

Artillery

(4,30 p.m.).

(3.15 p.m.). v St. Joseph's Baseballer (4.30 p.m.). Second Division

V.R.C. (2,00 p.m.). Recreio Bees Cosmopolitan (10.00 a.m.). v South China (3,15 p.m.).

INTER-HONG LEAGUE

v Scots

Cables (9.30 a.m.). Bank Texaco (10,45 a.m.).

# AUSTRALIAN

First batch of Australian Griffins imported for the 1941 racing season was put up for sale by auction yesterday.

The sale resulted as follows:---No. 1 Chestnut mare by Bravia out of Little Ind, five years, 14.3 hands—\$1,850; No. 5 Bay mare by Balmerino out of Pholloce, five years, 14.3 hands withdrawn; No. 9 Bay gelding by Double Court out of Army Lass, four years, 14.3 hands—\$2,500; No. 14 Chestnut mare by Woorak out of Carolist, six years, 14.3 hands—\$1,450; No. 18 Bay mare by Double Court out of Royal Ruby, four years, 14.3 hands-\$1,900; No. 24 Bay gelding by Weatherwise out of Unnamed mare by Finmark, four years, 14.3 hands—\$1,250; No. 29 Chestnut mare by Dignus out of Lady Mecca, five years, 14.2 hands—\$1,800; No. 34 Bay mare by Silverado out of Llangilda, four years, 14.3 hands-\$3,600; No. 39 Brown mare \$ by Pentheus out of Royal Glory, six years, 14.8 hands—\$1,750; No. 44 Bay mare by Rubus out of Boonahwah, six years, 14.3 hands —not offered on veterinary advice; No. 48 Chestnut mare by Colugo out of Cooma Maid, four years, 14.3 hands—\$1,550 Purchasers' Names Not Divulged.

. The names of the purchasers were not divulged as it was a private sale among members only.

At 5 p.m. to-day Club "A" will meet Navy "A" at the Valley.

Following are the teams: Navy "A":-P. O. Slough; L. A. C. Gracie, P. O. Wilson, Tcl. Honeywell. S/Lt. McGill: Lt. Carter, Lt.-Cdr. Clark; Ldg. Sig. Ingils, S/Lt. Brower. S/Lt. Beattle, A. B. Longmuir, L. S. Jones, Ord, Sea. Taylor, Cdt, Thorn and Cdt. Hurley.

. Reserves:-P. O. Wir. Snell, Ldg. Sea. Ravenscroft, A. B. Lilley, Tel. Faulkner, S/Lt. Eager, P. O. Baugh

'Club "A" !-Rogers, P. B. Wilson. D. H. Slewart, C. F. Needhom, H. van Leeuwen, T. O. Morgan, F. J. D. Clemo, C. M. Stark, R. C. Gairdner, R. Heasman, A. G. Dalziel, R. M. King, J. Moodle, R. G. Castleton and W. Stoker.

Bob Topping, brother of Dan Topping, owner of the Brooklyn football Dodgers, has bought a club in the Hawalian Island, Baseball Longue. .....

## Upset At 9th Meeting

By "Rapier"

SENSATIONAL UPSETS featured the Ninth Extra Race Meeting at the Valley on Saturday. This when Pumpernickel was being was due to the slightly heavier track on account of the rain which fell the night before, and punters cer- into the home straight Pumpernictainly had a terrible time during the afternoon, seven favourites failing one after another until the seventh race, when the favourite just staved off defeat by dead-heating with another outsider.

L. Tao, was instrumental in pay- (Mr. Chiu Ki-fan), Colorado Star ing out the second biggest divi- (Mr. Sequeira), Quick Despatch dend of the year-\$336.30. A new and Sea Urchin (Mr. Chui). This "Daily Double" record was also position was maintained unti established when Pumpernickel, after passing the 11/4 mile startwith Mr. Proulx up, dead-heated ing gate, when Mr. Chiu sent with Brown Derby (Mr. Black) Winnie forward to overtake Tarfor first position in the second leg, zan and romp home an easy winand the solitary ticket-holder on ner by five lengths, with Quick Pumpernickel was rewarded with Despatch third, another \$7,572.00 whilst the 23 supporters | lengths behind. of Brown Derby each received \$329.20.

. Jockey honours deservedly went to Mr. D. Black, with three wins Handicap for "B" Class China and a third in five starts and ponies over the Champions disspecial mention should be made tance, again saw the favourite fall of the seventh race when, as the by the wayside. Red Feather result of very determined riding, (Mr. Wei) was backed to the tune he brought Brown Derby in to of 1,965 win tickets, followed by dead-heat with Pumpernickel for Rose Emily (Mr. Poy) with 1,683 first position. Mr. B. L. Tao was and Galaxy (Mr. Tao) with 1,653 second with two wins and a sec- and all three disappointed! The ond, also in five starts. Mr. L. B. race started with Jober (Mr. Chao's riding in the last race, the Chao) taking the lead, followed Kwangtung Handicap, on which by Humdrum Eve (Mr. Pih), Red the mammoth \$1.00 sweep de- Feather, Galaxy and Avon (Mr. pended, should also be recorded Black), the ultimate winner. No as he rode with rare judgment to change was noticed until after stave off defeat from Victoria, passing the Rock, when Red ridden by Mr. Pih, and the lucky Feather and Galaxy passed Jober drawer of the winning ticket has together, both fighting to take the much to thank him for.

were evenly distributed.

Change Of Riders

Criffins Cup, a handicap for China and Bear Claw fell out of the race Just In Time (Mr. Wei), Victoria he did Mr. Pih simply could not couldn't finish within nine minponies—griffins of this season that leaving Galaxy hotiy challenged and Taxing Master (Mr. Tao). push Victoria ahead and had to utes of the first boat, Notre Dame. had started in at least three Ex- by Avon for first position, and the After passing the six furlongs post admit defeat by a short head. It When Notre Dame finally did tra meetings—was the principal latter took the lead on reaching Taxing Master moved up to sec- was undoubtedly due to Mr. get going, she was 10 miles ahead, event of the afternoon, and it re- the mile post and went on to win ond position and Victoria was Chao's fine riding that Thirty Six but it was too late. sulted in the first upset of the by 1½ lengths with Rose Emily fourth. On passing the Rock, beat Victoria by a short head, with As Herb Mendelson remarked. day, Dupont Bay, which was third third, another four lengths away. Victoria moved up to second posi- Blue Gate (Mr. Chang) Mr. Sung up, scoring a fine win under Mr. Black. O-Lan, which placed second to Eve of Harvest last time out, was rade hot favourite with Mr. Sung up, but the "Daily Double" and in which without the services of Mr. Needa it had to be content with being second, losing by 11/2 lengths to its stable-mate Dupont Bay, which was the second string from Mr. Day (Mr. Hearne). On rounding T. K. Li's stable.

A fast pace was set by Distinctive Time (Mr. Wei), winner of the Double Tenth Plate, as soon as the barrier was lifted, followed by Dupont Bay, Gay Star (Mr. Tao), Johnber (Mr. Chao) and O'Lan. There was no change in the position after passing the mile post, but on rounding the Village bend Mr. Black sent Dupont Bay forward to pass Distinctive Time, which tried its best to catch up but to no avail, having to be satisfied with third position after O-Lan had passed near the 100 yards post.

Biggest Dividend

Biggest dividend of the day was paid by Income Tax, cleverly ridden by Mr. Tao, in the Nullah Nullah Handicap (first section) confined to "B" Class Australian ponies. Springhurst (Mr. Poy) monopolised the betting to the extent of 2,522 tickets in the win booths, and it certainly looked a winner fifty yards from the winning post, but it could only manage third place.

Franklin (Mr. Chao) took the lead for a short while and was then overhauled by Fair Chance (Mr. Proulx), which had disappointed punters at the last two meetings, and it maintained its lead until nearing the Members' Stand, when the lavourite. Springhurst, forged slightly ahead. Fair Chance then reasserted itself, but as these two ponies were figuting it out Income Tax, to the surprise of all, came through on the outside with a great burst of speed to overhaul the leaders and win by a short head from its stable-mate Fair Chance, which was a short head witnessed in the seventh race, the in front of Springhurst.

Novice Unset

Handicap for 'D' Class Austra- of the day did not disappoint, alilan ponies was contested by No- though it dead-heated for first vice jockeys for the first-time, and position with Pumpernickel (Mr. it resulted in yet another upset. Proulx) another outsider. Punters Quick Despatch (Mr. Cooper) placed their money on Brown carried the bulk of the money, Derby (Mr. Black), which was with Tarzan (Mr. Hoo Pak-ming) recently promoted.

Income Tax, ridden by Mr. B. the running, followed by Winnie

### **Avon Surprises**

The fourth race, the Wyndham lead with Galaxy having the bet-Honours among the owners ter of the argument on reaching the last quarter, followed closely by Bear Claw (Mr. Treverton),

## Disqualification

The best finish of the afternoon was seen in the Moore Park Handicap, which was the first leg of l the favourite, Lancashire Chips (Mr. Wei), again failed. Lancashire-Chips, as usual, took an immediate lead, followed by Ascot the bend Lancashire Chips was still leading, but was overhauled by Ascot Day after passing the two-mile post gate and the latter looked every inch a winner. To the consternation of the crowd, however, it was passed near the post by Mr. Ip Kui-ying who had begun to apply his whip on Vanity Fair, and this win paid the second Lest win dividend of the day.

After the race the protest flag was hoisted and the Stewards! subsequently held an enquiry into the riding of Mr. Ip, and it was later revealed that they had decided to disqualify Vanity Fair for bumping and boring, and the official result was given as fol-

> 1st. Ascot Day 2nd. Lancashire Chips ard. Viceroy (Mr. Black).

## Favourite Second

The sixth race, the Ballarat Handicap for "C" Class Australian ponies, resulted in another surprise for punters. Piccadilly Jim (Mr. Poy) was made favourite, but it disappointed badly. Centre Court (Mr. Sung) adopted runaway tactics immediately the gate was released, followed by Cheerful 'Star" (Mr. 'Tao) and Twilight-Stor (Mr. S. W. Tang). Rounding the bend it was still leading and running strongly, but it found Cheerful Star a hard nut to crack and was passed in the straight. Cheerful Start went on to win by two lengths from Piccadilly Jim, which was second, 11/2 lengths in front of Centre Court.

## Thrilling Finish

Quite an interesting finish was Nullah Nullah Handicap (second section), which was also the sec-ond leg of the "Daily Double" The third race, the Werribee and in which the only favourite

next in demand. Tarzan mado . Pumpernickel was foff like a a

## flash immediately the gate went! up, followed by Happy Landings

(Mr. Davis) and Sea Jay (Mr. Craven), and this order was maintained until passing the Rock, challenged by A Roaring Time (Mr. Wei). On rounding the bend kel bored out slightly, but not enough to jeopardise its chances over competed for the ancient of winning, and it was running urn. He is 32 . . . runs a small L. I., and Zalmon Simmons was sufficiently well to indicate a win, but Brown Derby, after passing A ture theatre and roller skating fending the cup he won in Detroit

Had Mr. Proulx ridden the same finish as he did on Fair Chance in a previous race, Brown Derby would not have had a chance to catch up with it. Mr. Proulx made the mistake of turning his head to see who was behind him at a critical stage of the race and by so doing he retarded the pony!s running: In that split second Mr. Black saw his opportunity and with a great effort he forged Brown Derby forward to deadheat to the delight of his admirlers and to the sorrow of the only backer of Pumpernickel in the "Daily Double".

dead-heat win with Pumpernie-

### **Punters Shaken**

The last race of the day, the Kwangtung Handicap, on which the result of the big \$1.00 sweep depended, was certainly the most disastrous for punters. The public was so confident in Victoria (Mr. Pih) to win this race that 3;588 backers backed it to win. again Victoria disappointed. Carrying 168 lbs., Thirty Six Chao) was not conceded much of a chance of winning according to the betting, but it confounded the critics.

tion and on coming round the three lengths behind.

NAUTICAL tortoise had its day when Sidney A. Allen won the historic Gold Cup in Hotsy Totsy III at Long Island, America, recently.

outside and scored a thrilling Hampton Bays, L. I.

In a boat which had been con- the fastest thing entered. sidered a flop, and for which he paid only \$1,200, Allen snatched the coveted trophy by outlasting craft capable of 70 miles an hour and which cost \$35,000.

### Slowest Time In 16 Years

Allen's time was the slowest in 16 years. He averaged less than 49 miles an hour in piling up 800 points in capturing the first two

'Hotsy Totsy III, a little twostep, mahogany-hulled, 22-foot affair, is to its owner the least expensive packet ever to bag the cup, and Allen did not receive the bill of sale from the widow of Victor Kliesrath until shortly be- Gar Wood Ar's. "Tinker fore the race.

Kliesrath had Hotsy Totsy III constructed at a cost of \$15,000 in 1937, and considered her a failure after her cup bow that year.

bend Thirty Six shot out from the bunch at a terrific speed to take plane, escaped being crippled. the lead on the outside with Vic- | Not one of the half dozen starttoria, hugging the rails, slightly ers went the entire 30 miles rebehind. Stride by stride these presented by three 30-mile heats, Galveston Bay (Mr. Sung) two ponies raced on with both but Hotsy Totsy III kept chugging Avon and Rose Emily. On com- jumped out into the lead, follow- jockeys using the whip freely to right along until flagged off the The first race, the Hong Kong ing down the straight Red Feather ed by Eve of Hunting (Mr. Black), urge their ponies on, but try as course in the final test because she

boat yard, operates a motion pic- forced to abandon all hope of de-Roaring Time, came up on the rink and dabbles in real estate at last September when in the second rain clogged the magnetos of

### Notre Dame Wins 3rd Heat

ERBERT Mendelson's Notre Dame couldn't get a tow for-30 minutes after being forced out of the first heat, and so much time was lost rescuing the Detroit creation that she couldn't be repaired in time for the second.

Notre Dame, with Danny Arena at the helm, won the third heat by miles . . . averaging 69.77.

Lou Fageol put water in the hull of So Long for the trip from Los Angeles. The idea was to keep the Californian from drying out, but the ignition, wiring and starter went blooie.

## Joy" Folds

TWO of the three motors in George Cannon's new Gray Guose III chucked it all. Wood Jr.'s Tinker Joy folded.

Only the despised Hotsy Totsy III and the 15-year-old Miss Syndicate, which isn't even a hydro-

third, it was enough to make a fellow remain on land forever.



Solo" Agenta:---DODWELL & CO., LTD. Obtainable at all Chemists and Drug Stores. Three Packings: 5's, 11's & 27's.

STOP PRESS

## FRANCE INTO Impending Visit Of Von Ribbentrop To Vichy

ANTI-AXIS

anti-Axis moveunoccupied ment France is described by a writer in the Swiss paper "National Zeitung."

The writer is anonymous, but is said to be a well-known politician, not a Swiss, who has spent the last few months in Vichy.

The anti-British feeling which followed the collapse of France and the incidents at Oran and Dakar, he says, has been replaced by a growing sympathy as British resistance continues. For a long time, the French people could not understand why their countrymen bearing a white

flag were fired on at Dakar. They now believe that the order to fire was given by the Ger-

mans. While Marshal Petain is anxious to check any anti-British feeling, the writer says, he is opposed by Laval and Baudouin, who are staking everything on the Nazi cards. — Reuter.

### .MARBOUR RESCUE

Risking his life, a 16-year-old Chinese bootblack: on board one of the Hong Kong-Yaumati ferry launches, jumped into the har- French people hold this view. bour yesterday afternoon and reswoman was later admitted to the pamphlets, and 615 people have Queen Mary Hospital. been arrested. — Reuter.

## Rejection Petain Predicted

REPORTS ARE LINKING together rumours of an impending visit by Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, to Vichy and that M. Laval, Vichy Vice-Premier, is in Paris negotiating on a proposal for reaching a definite armistice with the Axis.

According to American correspondents, M. Laval's proposal is that France should give up Alsace-Lorraine, Nice, Tunis and Djibouti.

The Axis would undertake not to steal anything else if Vichy de-

clared war on Britain. There are German-inspired suggestions that negotiations have FRANCE reached a point where Ribbentrop's visit to Vichy might clinch | ALONE

saying anything derogatory about SLAVE IT MADE BY HITLER France. According to these American

the French army, navy and air tion." force would fight Great Britain. This declaration is made in a

cued a 63-year-old woman who have found 18 centres for the Party-and which has just reachattempted to commit suicide. The secret printing and distribution of ed London.—Reuter.

### French Socialists Issue Manifesto

SOCIALISTS "THE ARE CONVINCED ENGLAND THAT DEFEND THE TO FREEDOM OF THE ENTIRE The German press, for the past WORLD AGAINST THE MONtwo weeks, has refrained from STROUS ATTEMPT TO EN-AND MUSSOLINI.

"They salute with admiration correspondents, it is agreed that the resistance of the British peo-Marshal Petain would reject any ple and are convinced that in such proposal and it is believed this they are at one with nithat Laval himself doubts if most the entire French popula-

Other reports indicate that the manifesto recently drawn up in unoccupied French territory by For instance, in Paris, the police members of the French Socialist

### Bedin Comment On Churchill Broadcast

Mr.: Winston Churchill's broadcast to France was described in political circles in Berlin yesterday as "an attempt to enlist the French people once more as an ally," according to the official

German news agency.
It is further described as "another proof of the hopeless position of Britain who, without chance of escape, is moving towards her destruction."-Reuter.

## Autumn Tailoring

Our stock is now complete. Whether you require a "Harris" Tweed or the finer grade of Worsted Suiting you will find a wonderful selection to choose from. Price from \$98.50. 10% Cash Discount.

You are invited to place a trial order for a personal test will convince you of their real worth.



Wm. POWELL, Ltd.

10, ICE HOUSE STREET.

# IN FRANCE

Mr. Churchill's broadcast to the French people has not yet been released by the Vichy Government for publication in unoccupied-France.

The only comment is from a Vichy Foreign Office spokesman, who said it was interesting to note how Mr. Churchill tr ed to throw the responsibility for the war onto the Germans.

The American press widely praises the eneech.

The "New York Times" says it was "a call of a free man to his comrades in prison" and a most effective argument for his silent

supporters in France.
The "New York Herald-Tribune" says that the note of confidence in Mr. Churchill's speech was stronger than in any of his. earlier calls to arms. - euter.

### NOTHING IMPORTANT TO REPORT

"Nothing important to report in Egypt, the Sudan and Palestine," said yesterday's Cairo communique. The communique, adds that one of our patrols successfully attacked the enemy at Dukan, Kenya.. The enemy withdrew, leaving five killed as well as equipment and camels.--Reu-

The prefix "special" to telegrams is used by the "Sunday Herald" and "China Mail" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936, and may not be reprint ed under any circumstances, either wholly or in part, without prior ar rangement.



Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by Gordon Cade Bu RNETT, at Windsor House, Victoria Hong Kong.

Your daily need is

BRAND

TEA

THERES NONE BETTER

No. 91,978

H. M.S.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1940

Price; 10 Cts.

which at daylight and engaged

one enemy destroyer identified

After an action lasting 40 min-

utes the Italian destroyer, hav-

ing been heavily damaged, ran

ashore and was blown up by a

Kimberley Hit

Kimberley came under

pipe and reduced her speed.

the three shore guns.

as 'soon as possible. 🖰 🤭

Kimberley successed, how-

ever, in silencing two out- of

In this spirited action Kimber-

No other ship, either escort-

ing-vessel or in-convoy, receiv-

ed any damage.—Reuter.

torpedo fired from Kimberley,

as the Francesco Nullo.

KINABERLEW

Australia's Choicest BUTTER

"EVENTS NOW IN THE MAKING"

## U.S. HINT OF BID FOR BASES IN PACIFIC EMPIRE

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"):

Discussing the progress of United States rearmament at the opening session of the New York "Herald-Tribune" forum yesterday, Col. Frank Knox, Secretary of Navy, declared they needed more as a personal ten year naval bases in the Pacific loan from himself, free of action as reported by Rome. "and we will have them." interest.

Col. Knox added: "How far flung these Pacific bases must be awaits the outcome of events now . in . the, making. "

"We' now have the most powerful fleet affoat—the most powerful in speed, armour, .striking...power...and...variety.: of type.

"On short notice the fleet can take its stations and dominate the sea lanes. That grip, however, .may .not .be .strong .enough.

## Waited Too Long

"We waited far too long before. reinforcing it. We were inexcusably tardy in recognising how vital sea power was to our sa-

fety. "We were awakened by the possibility that we might have to stand -alone against the

totalitarian : powers.' Col. Know declared the producton of naval vessels was proceedng ahead of schedule.—International 'News.

## TONE WAS DIFFERENT

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") Asserting that in addressing the French people directly, Mr. Winston . Churchill "infringed international practice," authorised quarters in Vichy yesterday were otherwise very reserved in commienting on the British Prime Minister's speech, merely pointing out that "its tone was different from the Prem'er's other addresses." - Havas.

## BE RETURNED

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") it was learned in Pelping yester- Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minis-Yunnaniu yesterday stated that money from the National City ject of the discussions is unknown. the Chinese author ties have con- Bank in the northern city. The sented to to Chinese merchants Bank has agreed to pay deposibringing back to Shanghai, via tors in Federal Reserve notes. Hong Kong, goods which were Havas. blocked in Indo-China us a sequel to the closing of the Yunnan railway. Havas.

cloudy.

# WAREFFORT

Further gifts towards the Empire war effort were recorded yesterday. The Sultan of Johore has sent a cheque for £100,000

Queen Salote of Tonga, wife of Prince Uiliamo Tugi and the Premier has headed a scheme of voluntary contributions from officials to British war funds with a gift of £200,a year. A total sum of £678 a year will be paid in monthly instalments.

"A British resident having given £2,000 to launch a fund for the purchase of a fighter 'plane for Britain, the Government of Tonga has duplicated this amount—and guaranteed the balance required. Other contributions bring the total to £4,913.

plane will bear her name.

The Paramount Chief of Basutoland and the Basutoland Council have offered on behalf of the Basuto nation a gift of £100,000 to help in the prosecution of the war. It is understood the Chief! and Council desire to attach no conditions to the gift but would be pleased if it would be devoted to some specific object such as the provision of a flight or other suit- COMPLICATIONS IN THE FAR able formation of fighter aero- EASTERN planes with which the name of FRENCH Basutoland would be associated. TEMPS" -British Wireless.

## VIOLENT

(SPECIAL, TO "CHINA MAIL A violent earthquake was felt in Bucharest yesterday morning. Many houses were seriously damaged while electric light and telephones were interrupted. Panic occurred in several districts around Bucharest but the number of victims is unknown. -- Havas.

## RUN ON NATIONAL CITY BANK, PEIPING

## COAL RATIONING

churia Daily News." -- Havas. : terday.

## Italian Destroyer GIFTS FOR Blown Up

THE ITALIAN DESTROYER FRANCESCO NULLO WAS FORCED AGROUND AND BLOWN UP BY A TORFEDO FIRED FROM THE BRITISH DESTROYER KIMBERLEY IN A SPIRITED ACTION IN THE RED SEA

N RED SEA SCRAP

This was revealed in an official Admiralty communique issued in London last night giving an entirely different complexion to the

During the night of Sunday/ Monday, relates the Admiralty, one of our convoys in the Red Sea was attacked by two Italian destroyers who fired torpedoes at the escorting vessels and shelled the convoy.

Our escorting vessels immediately\_opened\_fire\_on\_the\_enemy and gave chase.

Contact was temporarily lost but H.M.S. Kimberley (commanded by Lt-Comm J. A. M. Richardson, R.N.) regained

## With Queen Salote's consent the FENSION EAST: VICHY VIEWS

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

· WHILE - ADMITTING SITUATION, NEWSPAPER YESTERDAY EX-PRESSED BELIEF THAT THERE WOULD BE NO ARMED CON-FLICT.

"Japan as well as Britain and the United States has no interest in such a conflict in the Pacific, since the main result would be the ruin of both victors and vanquished. Nevertheless the present tension is threatening the immediate future and it creates a gloomy atmosphere on both sides of the Pacific."—Havas.

### RIBBENTROP AT HITLER-LAVAL TALK

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") The German news agency reports that Hitler met Pierre Laval. (SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") French Vice-Premier, yesterday, 'Owing to the present situation, in the presence of Joachim von An unconfirmed message from day, depositors are withdrawing ter; somewhere in France. Sub-- Havas.

## CHOLERA CASES

Three cases of cholera, two from Kowloon and one from the (SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") New Territories, 35 cases of tu-Coal rationing is now in force berculosis, 10 of dysentery, six of WEATHER: FORECAST:—South- in Heinking following the issue typhold, three of meningities and west winds; moderate; fine to of coal tickets, says the "Man- one of measles, were notified yes-

## INDO-CHINA CUSTOMS. AUTONOMY

THE "PARIS SOIR" REPORT-ED YESTERDAY THAT THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO GRANT FULL CUSTOMS AUTONOMY TO INDO-CHINA, TO ENABLE THE INDO-CHINA AUTHORITIES TO CONCLUDE TRADE AGREE-MENTS WITH JAPAN.

The Japanese economic mission now in the colony will negotiate this accord which will provide for large Japanese imports of Indo-Chinese rice and rubber as well as other commodities.

The accord will also determine the conditions of providing food supplies for the Japanese troops. - Havas.

## BAUDOIN DICTUM

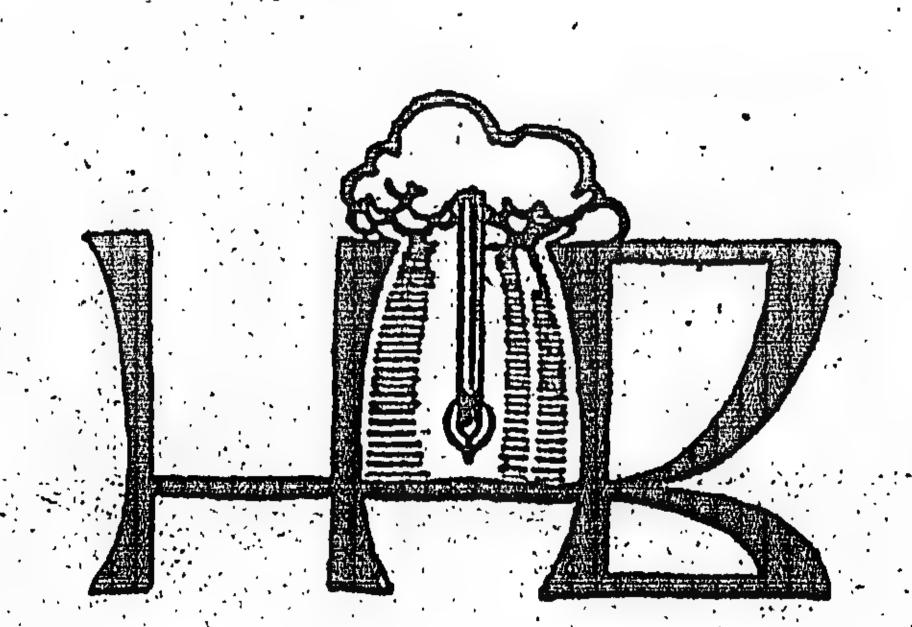
(SPECIAL-TO-"CHINA-"MAIL")-

A significant statement, taken in conjunction with the Hitler-Laval meeting and rumours of a fire of a shore battery of three possible French declaration of war guns and received one hit, splinon Britain, was made in Vichy ters from which damaged a steam yesterday by M. Paul Baudoin, French' Foreign Minister.

Addressing American newspapermen, M. Baudoin said: "France must not aim at the eternal prolongation of the Franco-German ley sustained three wounded, and historical struggle."

Referring to the new anti-Jewish the next of kin will be informed measures in France, M. Baudoin claimed the considerable inflow of Jews meant "considerable danger" for France. — Havas.

MA HAVE



-AND THEN TRY!

## STAGE SET FUR GRAZIAN.

Great Strengthening Of British Army In Desert

## skirmishesBetween Armoured Units

(By Reuter's Special Correspondent With the British Army in the Western Desert).

A MARKED STRENGTHENING OF THE BRITISH DEFENCES IN THE WESTERN DESERT WAS THE CHIEF IMPRESSION LEFT BY A VISIT I HAVE JUST MADE TO THIS FRONT.

• 000000000000000000000

## ITALIANS AGAIN RAID ALEXANDRIA

aircraft Enemy again dropped bombs in the neighbourhood of Alexandria early yesterday morning, says a naval communique.

Very slight damage was caused. Only casualty was one person slightly injured. ---Reuter.

0000000000000000000000

## NDIA'S EFFORTS TO

AMONG THE LATEST EM-PIRE WAR GIFTS IS A SUM OF £21.000 FROM ASSAM FOR FOUR THE PURCHASE WHILE 'PLANES, FIGHTER THE WAR SAVINGS FUND IN CALCUTTA HAS NOW SENT £367.500 TO THE UNITED KINGDOM.

A Lahore message says that the leader of a large Moslem organisation has offered to buy a fighter and also the services of 50,000 volunteers.

The Governor of the North-- Reuter.

Present military activity is not large, consisting chiefly of skirmishes and brief clashes between forward armoured units, but it is reasonable to suppose that an Italian advance may be ordered by Marshal Graziani in the near future.

Italian 'planes are busy photographing what is visible of the enormously increased British defence posts while the R.A.F. daily pounds the Italian rear between Sidi Barrani and Benghazi.

The Italians attempt to retaliate with raids on desert camps, which are excellently camouflaged, hence casualties are extremely small.

General Gailina, who now appears to be second-in-command to Marshal Graziani, has encountered difficulties in preparing his troops for a further advance into Egypt, as Moslem troops are rejuctant to further invade Egypt.

The reluctance has increased as many of General Gallina's troops are pure Egyptians who settled in Cyrenaica, being subsequently the military authorities for theyconscripted.

## Senussi Tribes

large number of Libyan troops are of the Senussi tribe which is notably lukewarm in its support of the Italians.

Hence the advance appears likely to be delayed until after the Feasts of Ramadan and Bairam, which conclude 16 days hence.

Full use of the difficult desert terrain has been made in the British defence system on the preparation of which the British troops enthusiastically engaged.

## Quiet Confidence

West Frontier Provinces has re- expressed. New Zealand troops were making. ceived a pledge of loyalty from particularly are pleased at being the ruler and people of Chitral, in the war zone after their long training near Cairo.

Great underground defence works have been constructed beneath the desert by the British army. Aimost perfect cover is assured for tents and equipment, to such an extent that Italian bombers frequently unload their bombs on the desert at random in the hope of hitting something.

.Entire Bedouin tribes have been seen trekking from the war zone driving herds and flocks before them.

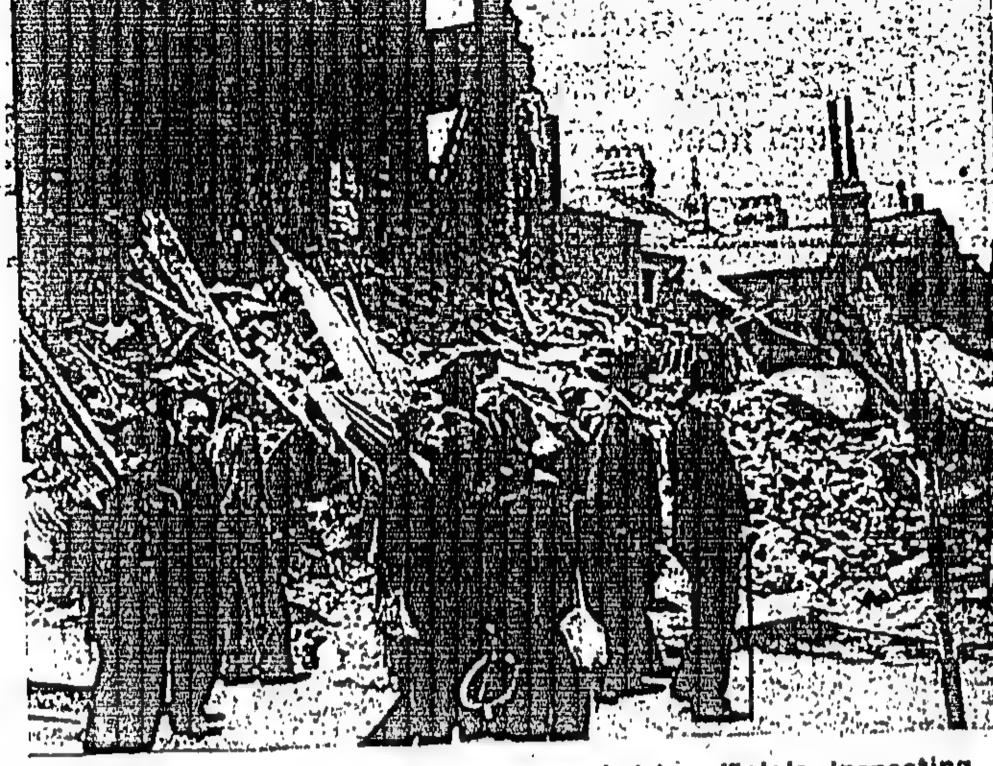
They are no embarrassment to are mainly nomadic and able to find a living almost anywhere.--Reuter.

## FRENCH IN ARMY OF KENYA

THE FREE FRENCH COM MUNITY OF KENYA HAS PRE-SENTED AN AMBULANCE TO GENERAL DICKENSEN, THE G.O.C.

In accepting the gift, the G.O.C. sa'd it was only one sign of the Everywhere quiet confidence is magnificent effort free Frenchmen

He was glad to say that quite a number of free French were serving in his army. - Reuter.



Mr. Winston Churchill, accompanied by officials, inspecting the damage caused by German bombing in the East End of London. (Copyright, Fox).

EVERY MOVE OF THE Axis powers in the Balkans, baulked in their expectation of a speedy victory, is now directed to the acquisition of resources from the Near East and Africa which the blockade denies them, declared the London 'Daily Telegraph" yesterday in an editorial on the Eastern Group Supply Conference to be opened in New Delhi on Friday.

The "Telegraph" adds the Far East also, if they can invent the means, is to pay them tribute.

While the Dictators prate thus of establishing a new order, [5] of establishing a new order, a new world order has already come into being.

The free Empire of our British Commonwealth is marshalling its united strength for a war offort such as civilisation has never known.

After referring to the industrial possibilities of the countries represented at the conference, the paper adds that these Empire countries, with little other assistance, provide for the British armies of the Near East through a major campaign.

## Empire Soon To Deploy

Our own resources and those which we draw from Canada and the Western Hemisphere will be iree to strike where their blows

will be most deadly. The strength of the unity of the free Empire has never been Cameroons, and Port Lamy, capiunderstood by the Dictators. will soon deploy against them recources which no schemes or drives of theirs can match. Reuter.

TISH ARMY LEADERS ANNOUNCED BY THE WAR OFFICE LAST NIGHT IN THE FORM OF THE FOLLOWING APPOINTMENTS AS AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

General Viscount Gort, with effect from July 20, in succession to General Sir Edmund Ironside, who has been promoted Field- retired from the active list. Murshal.

Finlayson, with effect from June General Sir Walter Kirke, whi 8, in succession to General Sir has retired from the active list. William Bartholomew, who

# MAKESTOUR

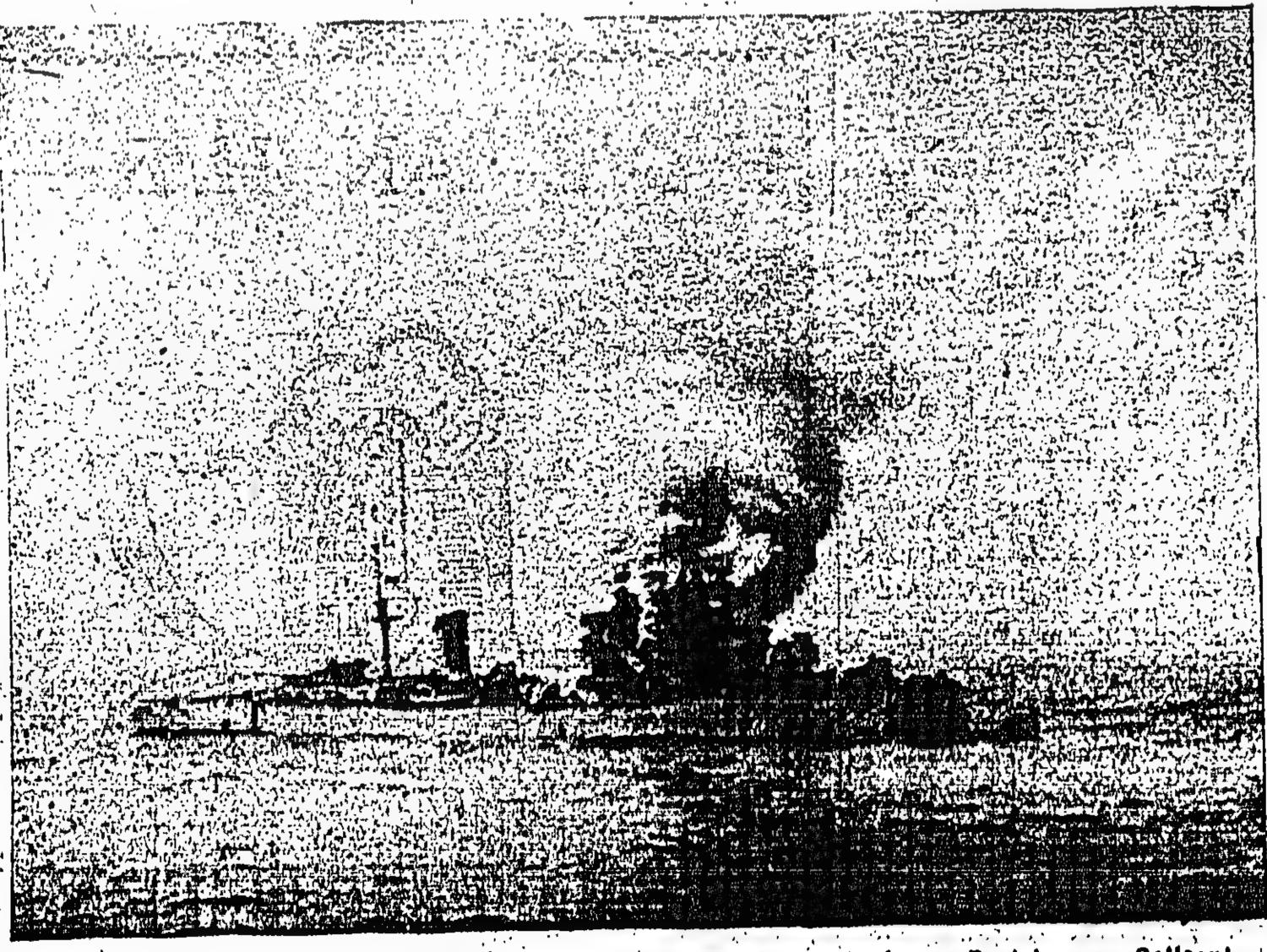
de Gaulle General Leader of Free Frenchmen, has just concluded a tour of French Equatoria Africa, including the interior of the Cameroons and the Chad region.

At Yaounde, capital of the tal of Chad; and numerous other places which the party visited by Eplane, General add Gaulle was enthusiastically avelcomed by the European, and native population, local chiefs ofter coming from afar to affirm their

Perhaps the most moving moment of the whole tour was meeting at the Governor's headquarters at Fort Lamy between General de Gaulle and : Genera Catroux, former Governor o Indo-China, who went especially from London to assure General de Gaune or his full support and bearing new evidence of Britain's will and growing power to carry the war to a victorious conclusion.

General Catroux has left for England again, while General di Gaulle is back in Duala.-Reul

General Sir John Dill, with ci-...General Sir Robert Gordon- lect from July 1, in succession 14 has Reuter.



Picture taken at the sinking of the Italian six-inch cruiser, Bartolomeo (Colleon), by H.M.A.S. Sydney in the Mediterranean. Sydney, accompanied by a amail destroyer force, ongaged two Italian cruisers to the north west of Crote. The other withdraw with the British in "pursuit. ittils plain that the Bartolomoo Gellooni has felt! the weight of the British guns." Her bows are blown clean away. (Copyright, Fox).

## New German WarshipsInDock At Hamburg Heavily Bombed

AThousand Incendiaries D)ropped

ENEMY WARSHIPS UNDER CONSTRUC-TION IN THE BLOHM AND VOSS SHIP-BUILD-ING YARDS AT MAMBURG WERE HEAVILY ATTACKED AGAIN ON MONDAY NIGHT BY R.A.F. BOMBERS, SAYS THE AIR WINISTRY NEWS SERVICE.

High explosive and over 1,000 fire bombs were dropped on the shipyard and docks in the immediate vicinity in a raid which began soon after 8 p.m. and continued for more than an hour.

# SCALE

Enemy air attacks on Britain yesterday were on a very small scale, says an Air Ministry communique issued in London last evening.

A few sporadic raids were made in the morning by single enemy aircraft on several towns on the south-east coast and some started in railway yards at Dues- 54 corvettes for the Canadian damage was done.

were killed or injured.

A force of enemy aircraft cross- Reuter. ed the coast in the afternoon near Dungeness. They were promptly intercapted by strong forces of our fighters and were unable to penetrate to the London area. Reports so far received show that in this attack very little damage was done though a few bombs were dropped on a south-east town.-Reuter.

## THEFT OF FANS

Admitting the theft of two elecric fans from No. 125, Temple Hing, 25, were bound over by Mr. his morning.

Accused were seen each carryng a fan in Reclamation Street it 6.30 a.m. on Sunday. A disrict: watchman questioned; thein ind was frankly, told that they iad stolen them.

Accused were previously employed at: the place: They were baid off a week ago but allowed o sleep on the premises.

The Canadian Premier. Mr. Anckenzie King, and the Govrnor-General, the Earl of thlone; were engaged in animatdi conversation; as they walked lown the platform from the rain on which the Governor-leneral returned from his weeknd visit to the Roosevells, at lydo Park, N.Y., yesterday. It is not the custom that any rice-Regal: statement; should bo hade but it is understood the isit was "most satisfactory und leasant in every way. Reuter lover the Red Sea by R.A.F. nir- Reuter.

· A heavy ground haze, great searchlight activity and intense anti-aircraft fire made conditions difficult for the raiding crews but by making individual attacks from different directions heights they were able to evade the ground, defences and press home their attacks.

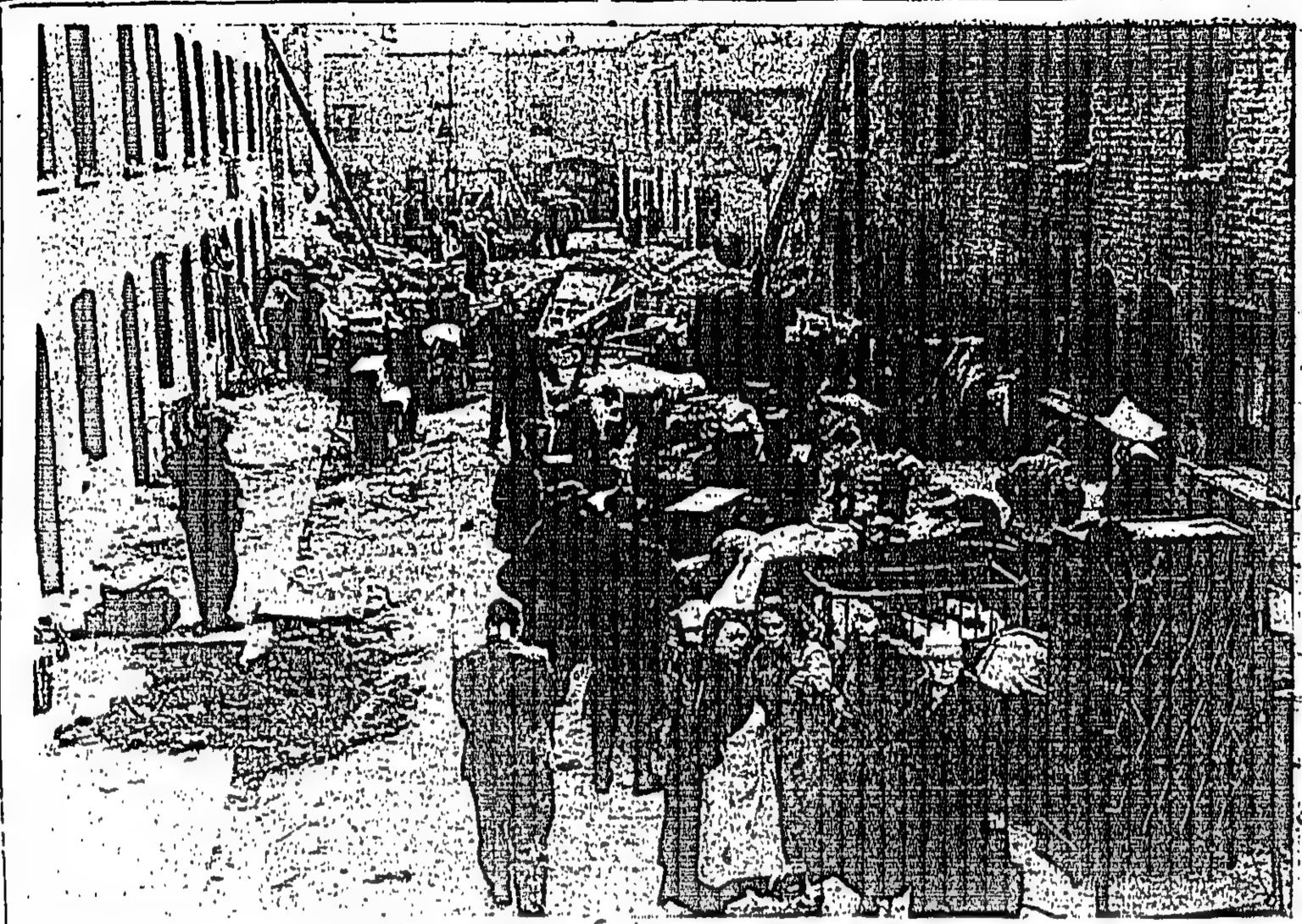
Many fires broke out in the shipyard and surrounding docks and in one place a chain of fires became one great flaming

## Oil Refinery Ablaze

Heavy bombers made a light-Reisholz, near Duesseldorf, at MR. C. D. HOWE, YESTERDAY.

-in-the-target-area:-:-------

seldorf and Derendorf and bombs Navy.



Furniture and belongings to residents in a bombed London area assembled in the roadway next morning. (Copyright, Fex).

## CANADA'S MAVAL BUILDING

SIX MORE LARGE STEAM-DRIVEN MINE-SWEEPERS AT A COST OF ABOUT £120,000 munists have been arrested EACH HAVE BEEN ORDERED FOR THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY, ACCORDING TO AN AN-NOUNCEMENT BY THE CANning raid on an oil refinery at ADIAN MUNITIONS MINISTER,

This brings the number of ves-For ten minutes high ex- sels in Canada's major shipbuildpiosive and incendiary bombs ing programme to 98, involving a were rained on the plant and cost of more than £12,000,000 14 separate fires were: counted and consisting of 34 mine-sweepers for the Canadian Navy, ten Many explosions and fires were corvettes for the Royal Navy and

In two towns houses were were also dropped on the main A very substantial proportion demolished and a few, people line south-west of Duesseldorf of these 98 ships will have been and an aerodrome at Stade. — launched before the end of this year.—Reuter

## HUNTING DOWN THE LORD LOTHIAN SEES

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") Widespread searches of the residences of Communists in the south of France continue to be carried out. Another 65 Comwhom 13 were women. The police to lunch.—Reuter. discovered thousands of leaflets, many duplicating machines, type- edited Communist writers and issues of the secretly "Humanite." - Havas.

## THE KING

Lord Lothian, British Ambassador to the United States, who is in London, was received by the King yesterday.

His Majesty also received Mr. Winston Churchill who remained

## OPERATIONS EAST

AN ITALIAN DESTROYER: IN: THE RED Street, Ng Chuen, 23, and Ng SEA WAS ATTACKED ON MONDAY BY R.A.F. A. A. Macfadyen at Kowloon BOMBERS: AND A DIRECT HIT ON THE VES-SEL'S STERN WAS SCORED.

This was only part of widespread operations by the R.A.F. in the Middle East on Monday, says the Air Ministry.

was destroyed by the and others its fuselage. severely damaged. Sbyersty Right?" bombing, raids

with carried out on Asmara and Guray in Eritrea, when tankers near workshops were hit-and-buildings-set-on-firec Two raids were made on Bohardar (Lake Tana) in Italian East Africa, on the aerodrome, enusing three explosions.

Chased 30 Miles

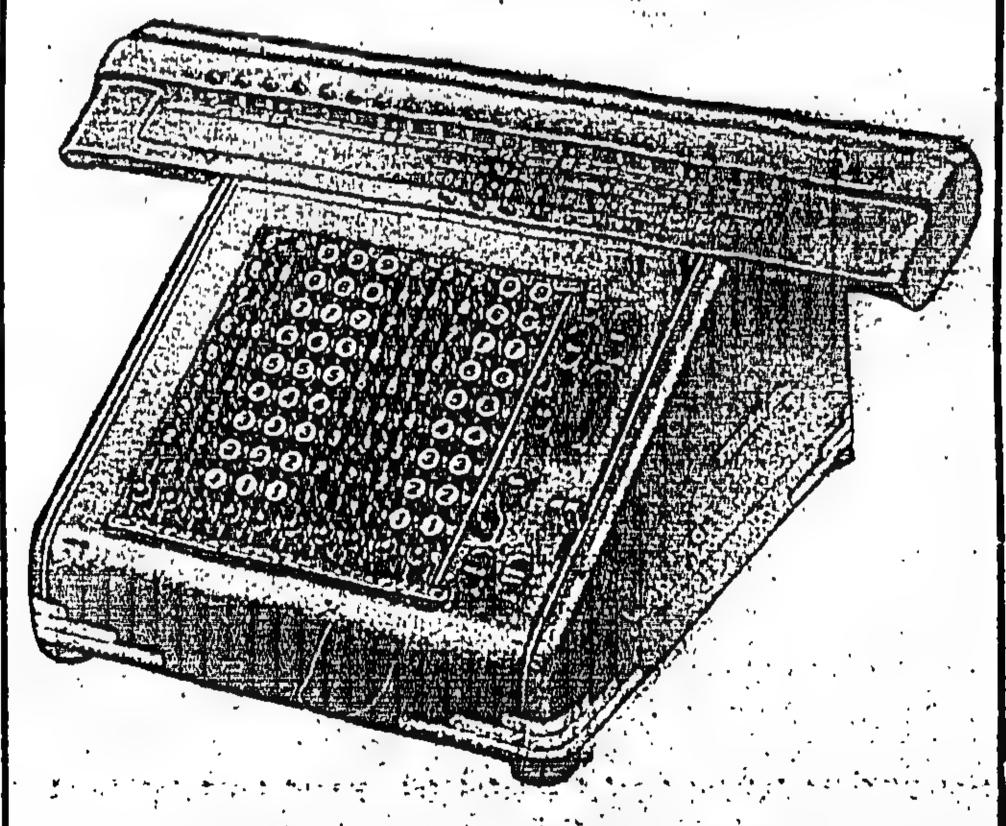
Near Sollum low level attacks craft was chased for 30 miles. on enemy, working parties and Tha Italian bomber was last motor transport were carried out seen losing height rapidly and At number of military, vehicles emitting thick black smoke from

> In a recent engagement over the Kenyas Abyseinia frontier. 'a flyhter: 'plane; of the South African Air Force shot down am Italian, Caproni, bomber, the crew. of which was taken price conor.

A number of enemy 'planes over Malta on Monday fled without, attempting to attack, when "An Italian 'plane intercepted intercepted by British fightors.

# CALCULATORS

A MODERN INSTRUMENT FOR MODERN REQUIREMENTS



Automatio Keyboard Release:

Full Automatic: Division Florible Keyboard Electric: Carriage Shift Keyboard Clear Key Plus & Minus Bars Visible Decimal Wartiers Schoolive Sweep Clearance: Division Stop Lever-Optional Dial Charance

Counter Control Leven

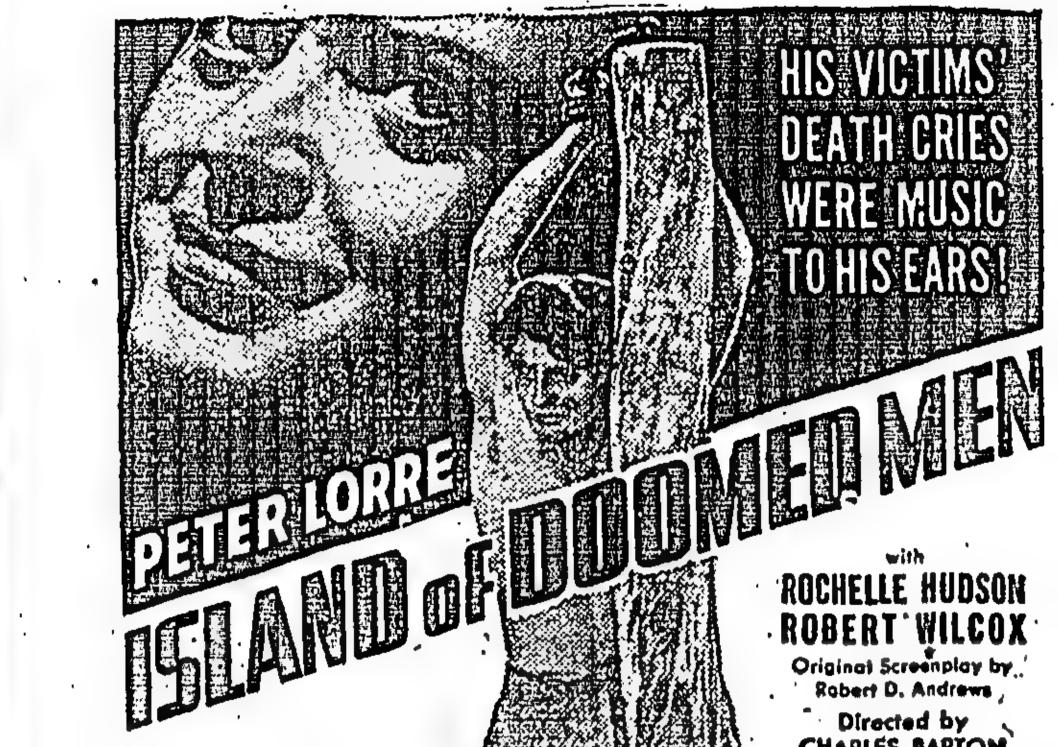
Sole Distributors:

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

ALEXANDRA BLDG.

TELEPHONE, 2003B-

## SHOWING WING WAT 2.30, 5.10,



20th Century

Fox Super Prod.

. FAYE

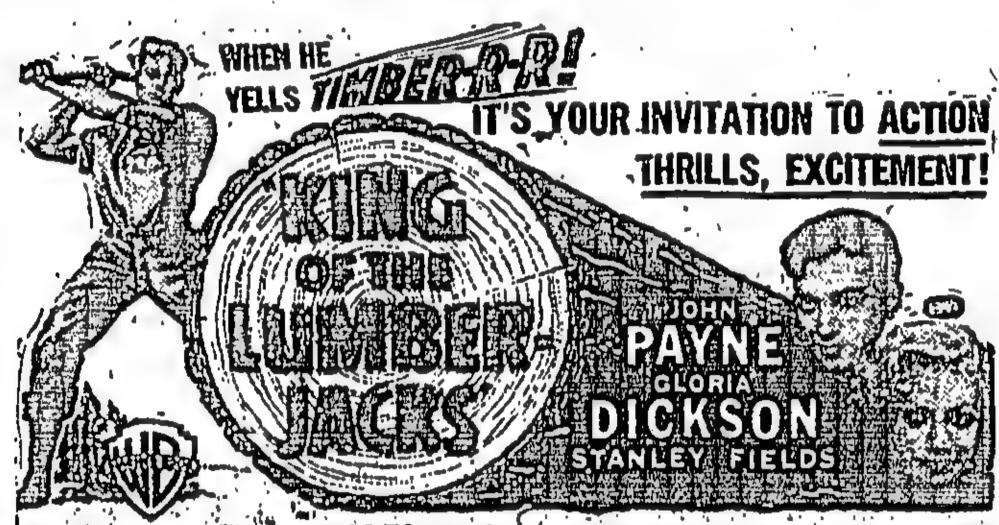
DON AMECHE HENRY **FONDA** 

CHARLES BARTON

NATHAN 4 SHOWS KOWLOON 7.20 - 9.30 THEATRE MATINEES: 20c.-30c. . EVENINGS: 20c.-30c-50c-70c

## FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

A Dynamic Drama of the North Woods, Full of Action and Thrills!!!



Directed by WILLIAM CLEMENS - A WARNER BROS. First Nat'l Picture Vitograph, Inc. Serees Pley by Crase Wilber Prom a Story by Robert B: Kees,

\* TO-MORROW AND FRIDAY ROMANCE! ADVENTURE! THRILLS!

Cesar 66WIWA CISCO
Romero in

A 20th Century-Fox Picture

### FLEMING RIENTA ROAD DAILY WANCHAL 22 TOEDAYSO TOMORROWS

Timely Picture Of Nazi Spies In England!

A daring exposure of the inner workings of the Garman spy system, shows how they obtain secrets from British workers in munition plants.

Daring German Secret Service Now Exposed!



HUGH HERBERT BABY SANDY

MATINEES: 20c.-30c - EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

## America's Popular Ambassador Off To Washington

MR. JOSEPH KENNEDY, United States Ambassador in London, left England yesterday for Lisbon where he is taking the Clipper for New York.

In a farewell message just as he was leaving the Embossy in London, Mr. Kennedy said: "I would like to tell them over there how it is here. I have been through it all and have the greatest admiration for Londoners."

One of the Ambassador's last acts before leaving was to inspect a parade of the local mounted branch of the Home Guard in his country house where he was heartily cheered.

Another evidence that his admiration for the British is reciprocated is revealed in an article by the well-known political writer, Beverley Baxter.

The latter, commenting on Mr. Kennedy's work on behalf of Anglo-American friendship, says that when the Ambassador arrived with his charming wife and large family he captured the imagination of the British public.

Everything he said and did enhanced the affection of those of us who knew him and the esteem of the whole nation.

### A Great Ambassador

After the war began and Mr. Kennedy went home he did not play the role we had, perhaps rather foolishly, expected.. He steadfastly remained an American Ambassador instead of becoming a British one.

The result was that his popularity underwent a slump but become embittered.

Now, for no other reason than true recognition of his character, his popularity has come back.

It has nothing to do with his is more solid and enduring. He has earned the respect due to a family, his golf or his smile. It great American Ambassador who. never for a moment mistook the country to which he was accredited for the country of his birth. —Reuter.

# AUSTRALIAN

A complete overhaul of the Australian war and home defence administrations and an increase in soldiers' pay are among demands being made by the official Labour Party.

They are contained in a letter handed to the Premier, Mr. R. G. Menzies, by Mr. Curtin, Labour Leader, at the conference of party managers yesterday which is discussing the proposal for, a national government.

The conference held a secret session in the morning and there was another meeting later to Mr., Menzies' reply to Labour's demands.--Reuter

## KENYA

A SUCCESSFUL ATTACK against- an Enemy Post NEAR THE KENYA FRONTIER WAS ANNOUNCED IN A COM-MUNIQUE ISSUED IN NATROBI YESTERDAY. 🔑

The communique says one of our, ground patrols attacked an enemy post at Dukana, inear the Kenya border, 70 miles from Lake Rudolf.

The enemy withdrew, leaving five dead as well as camels, and equipment. Our casualt'es were one killed and one wounded. -Reuter.

## POLISH PATRIOT KILLED

guished Polish political formation of an Australeader and patriot, has lian War Council. been killed by the Gestapo, according to Polish circles in London yesterday.

dered five months ago but the tablished without delay, news has only just become

The official German version is that he died from heart failure but according to Polish circles in London he died after third degree torture.

For many years Rataj was further.—Reuter. Speaker of the Polish Parliament and leader of the biggest polito his eternal credit he did not tical party, the Radical Peasants Party.—Reuter.

"In bombing oil properon Bahrein Island, Italy was exercising the right of war."

This was the comment made in authorised Rome circles yesterday on the protest filed with the United States State Department by the 'a British protectorate, companies California Standard Oil Company exploiting oil there are juridically and the Texas Oil Company, British, and, secondly, "England, against the alleged bombing of thanks to the treaty concluded American owned oil properties with the local Emir, has political

that, firstly, Bahrein Island being island." - Reuter.

An important step for the realisation of party political unity in Australia for the prosecution of the war was made by the conference of party managers yesterday when they accepted the Labour Maciej Rataj, distin- Party proposal for the

Labour members of the Council will comprise three from the official Labour Party and one from the Non-Communist Labour Party. The Council, over which the He is stated to have been mur- Premier will preside, will be es-

The Premier revealed in a press interview that he had offered the combined Labour parties 40 percent. of the portfolios in the National Government a week ago but this matter had not been discussed

## **Historic Decision**

Mr. Curtin, the Labour leader, stated that the decision to set up the Council was "a historic one and significant of the united determination of the Australian people and political parties to do their utmost in the war in which their very existence is at stake."

The Council will comprise four members representing the -Government- and -four-of--the-op-position.' Its task will be to assist and advise in the Commonwealth's war effort.

The Labour Party has agreed to. place the services of its individual members at the disposal of Ministers for the prosecution of the war. — Reuter.

The Italian view is said to be and ecohomic supremacy on the



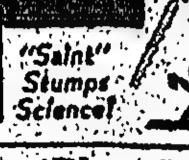
A Century Old Mummy Holds The Secret Of The Most Brazen Of Modern Crimes! It's all New!

HIS SHADOW STALKS THE NIGHT-and leaves a trail of murdered men!

## Inessains DOUBLEIROUBLE

WITH GEORGE SANDERS

LUGDSI-DONALD MACBRIDE-JOHN F. HAMILTON RKO RADIO Picturo



All New! Never Played Before! MORROW 1 Comedy Programme"

SAT .- "THE MARINES FLY HIGH" Chostor Morr

Chaster Morris



## WILITARY MISSION SCOUTED

There is no confirmation in Chungking of the report that Britain is sending a military mission to China.

Well-informed quarters are inclined to the belief that such a mission is not necessary at the present juncture, as they are convinced Japan is unlikely to take drastic action either against Britain or the United States in the near future in the Far East.

Chinese circles are of opinion that Japan will probably confine her activities at present to the aerial bombing of the Burma road and also to strengthening her position in Indo-China.

Despite Japanese threats they point out that for economic, if not for other reasons, Japan is not in a position to wage war in States or Britain.

## LIGHTS FOR

#### LIFE JACKETS IN FUTURE

Replying to a parliamentary, question yesterday the Minister of Shipping announced that lifejacket lights had been supplied to the crews of all merchant ships owned or managed by the Shipping Ministry. Mr. Cross added that the question of making such lights obligatory, for merchant crews would depend upon experience as to the utility of those issued by the Ministry. — British Wireless.

event of a determined Japanese A British military mission to drive towards Burma for an at-China would be necessary in the tack on Singapore. - Reuter.

## CUSTOMS

An officer of the Chinese Maritime Customs was killed and two others wounded last night in a clash with a party of smugglers over the border near Shataukok.

The wounded men were conveyed to the Kowloon Hospital last night and their condition was reported to be favourable this morning.

While returning from patrol to the Customs station near Shataukok, the three Chinese officers observed a group of men and called on them to halt. Instead of obeying, one of the men fired and wounded the foremost officer

in the right thigh. The other two then opened fire and the smugglers replied with rifles and revolvers. As a result. Chinese officer Ho Yau was killed and the other wounded, just before the arrival offshore of a Chinese Customs launch which threw its searchlight on the area causing the Smugglers to scatter.

## FEASTS

caravan of The first from the motor-trucks China-Burma border, following the re-opening of the\_highway\_last\_Friday, reached Kunming yesterday.

Last night there was feasting and celebrating in the city., The majority of the truck drivers were Chinese but a number were Indians and Burmans. The whole journey from the Burmese border was made with-

out hitch in spite of the Japanese bombings. Part of the caravan will leave Kunming to-day for points further in the interior, while some of the trucks will make a return trip to the Burma border.-Our

Own Correspondent.

FOUR CHINESE GIRLS, BE-TWEEN 13 AND 15, ARE RE-PORTED TO HAVE LEFT THEIR HOMES YESTERDAY, TAKING THEIR PERSONAL CLOTHING AND MONEY BELONGING TO THEIR PARENTS WITH THEM.

It is believed that the girls were enticed away. One of them left a letter stating that she was going to Macao where a friend has found a job for her.

The girls left their homes at different times between 12 noon and 1 p.m. yesterday and were last seen leaving a beauty saloon where they had had their hair dressed. They were accompanied by a man.

Rapid easy lessons, Beginners - a speciality. Advanced 'course. Medern Ballroom Dancing, Tango, Tap. "Expert "Tuition.

TONY'S DANCE STUDIO \$10, China Bidg., 6th Fir., (Opp. King's Theatre)

## BATTLE DUEENS THE OTHER ON BORDER PORTORDAINATIZED 5 5 720 9 90 PM TELE 45 E

#### \* TO-DAY AND TO-MORROW

A Surprise Hit! Guaranteed Entertainment!

Men Fought Him! Women Sought Him! Whatta Man!

> Paramount presents "DOWN WENT

McGINTY"

with

BRIAN DONLEVY MURIEL ANGELUS AKIM TAMIROFF

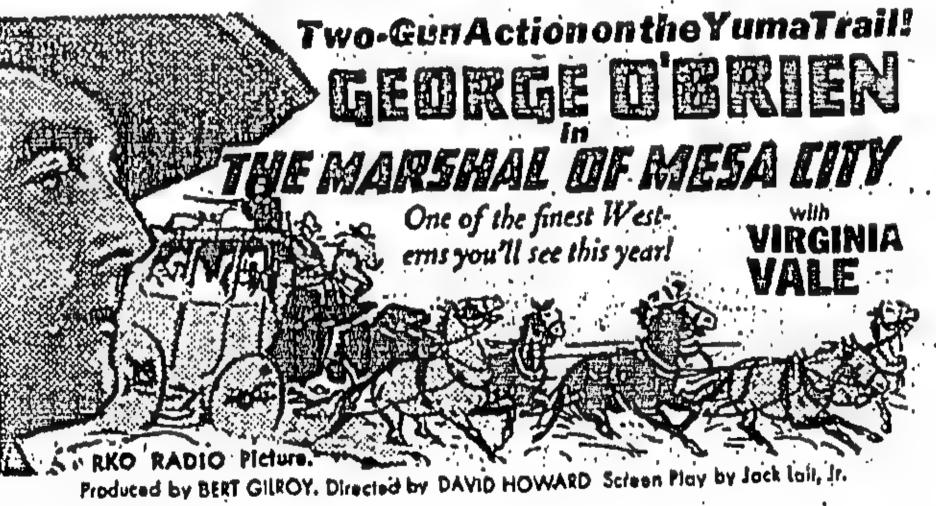


FRIDAY MGM Picture 9 Joan Crawford-Fredric March "SUSAN AND GOD"

Book Now For "Gone With The Wind"

## INDAINATEZBO-520-720-950 STEE 55855

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY "



TO-MORROW ... MGM Picture Franchot Tone—Ann Sothern "FAST AND FURIOUS"





20th Century Fox Picture

Sonja Henie — Richard Greene in "MY LUCKY STAR"

#### OUR 10-MINUTE CROSS-WORD

	1	2 —.	3	<b>^</b>	ا۔ ذر		6	7	8	9	10	ļ
11			-				12					13
14			15			な			17			
18		19		20			21	22.		23		
24			25		26				27		28	
29				30		11				32		
		33			34		35		1:	,		- 10
36	37		1			38		39		17 17 18	40	41.
42.			43	1			44		45			)
46		47		48				49		50		
51	-	1	52			53			54		55	1
56				57	58		59			60		
	61	1	and the latest designation of the			1.	62					1

HORIZONTAL 1 Clothes

6 Frosting

11 Yearly 12 Befitting a son or. .

daughter 14 Negative 15 Prejudice 17 Enticement 18 Mischlevous

child 20 Hebrew letter 23 High note

24 To jump 26 To frequent 28 Exists 29 Ancient

J charlot - "-31 To take back 33 South-African Dutch .

33 Sly glance 38 Person qualiflett to vote 39 Nocturnal "

··· carnivore · 42 Behold! 43 Wading bird

45 To remove 40 Skilled ... nvintor

CB The devil 50 Colloquial: to fice.... 51 Sailors

53 River in England

55 Toward 56 Star-shaped figure 59 Ascended

61 Compound ether 62 To toil ....

VERTICAL 1 Dwarfed goblins 2 Article

4 To harass 5 To cut . 6 Whether 7 101

8 Sick 9 Language of Savage Islanders ...

YESTERDAY'S SOLUTION

38 To excite .

10 Bulbous vegetable Il Feeble-

3 To smooth 13 In the lowest, degree 16 River in

Germany 19 Sticky substance 21 Conflict . .

> 27 To step 30 Tropical frults 32 Workers\* union 34 Tree-snake

22 To penetrate

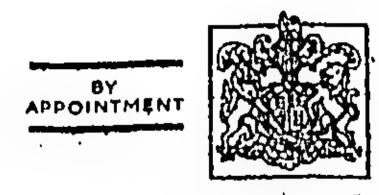
25 Edible drupe

minded

37 To fix tho position of 38 Roster 40 Click-beetle 41 Citrus fruit

44 Pertaining to the sea 47 God of love 49 Girl's name 52 To pose. 54 Beak.

87. French / article · 58 Teutonic Litelty... 60 As stated



TO H.M.THE KING

## Ask for WHITBREADS LIGHT BEER

Brewed & bottled by WHITBREAD & CO LT.P. LONDON. ENGLAND.

ESTABLISHED 1742

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD. WINE DEPT. TEL. 20616

### GEO. FALCONER & CO., LTD.

UNION BLDG. — OPP. G.P.O.

EST. 1855

Specialists in

Repairing Watches, Clocks, Chronometers Binoculars and Technical Instruments.

All repairs are carried through in our own workshop under European Supervision.



In the HONG KONG HOTEL

#### DANCE DINNER

With Nick Korin & His Swing Band

NIGHTLY 9 P.M. TILL 1 A.M.

TEA DANCE

SUNDAYS 5 TILL 7. THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI' HOTELS, LTD.

TAYLOR'S LONDON OLD TOM & DRY GIN

All the second s 

Obtainable at all Clubs, Hotels & Wine Stores.

Sole Agents:---

St. George's Building, 2, Ice House Street,

Tel. 20185;

HONG KONG.

## Hong Kong Represented

OF IMPORTANCE as an event in itself and as indication of the inexhaustable resources of the British Commonwealth the conference which opens in New Delhi on Friday excites great interest.

Charged with the duty of ensuring the best possible use of resources and existing potential for purposes of war of all lands under the British flag in the Eastern Hemisphere, the Dominions of Australia, New Zealand and South Africa join hands with Asia.

Not only is two-thirds of the total area of the British Empire represented but Palestine, as a mandated territory, is included in this gathering which has a recorded population 365 million in Asia alone.

The great subcontinent of India, which before the war ranked tenth of the main industrial countries of the world, is already making vast contributions to the war effort. For some time not only has India been meeting all steel requirements of the Middle East, Uganda and Irak but is also supplying a considerable quantity to the U.K.

#### Main Object

With this as what might be described as the core of the supply organisation one main object of the conference is to arrange, equip and supply the Allied forces in the Middle East from "east of Suez".

The deliberations of the conference will be greatly assisted by the presence of a mission from the Ministry of Supply under Sir Alexander Roger.—British Wire-

## SQUATTER CAMP\_

"INVADED' THE POLICE THE GOVERNMENT'S SQUAT-TERS' CAMP AT JARDINE'S FOLLOWING A FATAL AT-TACK ON ONE OF THE IN-MATES.

The man was discovered lying in a pool of blood outside one of the huts. He was suffering from several dagger wounds in the head, chest and abdomen, and died shortly after midnight in the Queen Mary Hospital.

The police questioned the other inmates and scoured the neighbouring hillsides in a vain attempt to trace the attacker.

The death in London is announced, of Mr. A. B. Stewart, of Jardine, Matheson & Company, after a prolonged illness. He was 52' and leaves a widow and two children'

He was an outstanding golfer year stay in the Far East.

He came out from Scotland in 1910, spent five years with his firm in Tientsin before being 120,000 people and soon the Tubes, floor with the Hitler." - Brit transferred to the Colony, where under the London Transport Wireless. he remained, but for one year in Board, would probably be provid-Shanghai, until 1935. He be- ing food for 200,000 persons who came a partner of the firm in that used their facilities. year, and looked after the interests of the firm in England until last year when he retired.

The Royal Observatory reports that the anticyclone is moving eastward and pressure is now Tongking.

### BRITAIN IMPRESSES AMERICA

Lord Lothian last night met British press representatives for the first time since his return to Britain and in the course of a statement to them said that the fortitude of the British people during bombing had made an indelible impression on the American people,

Three things have particularly impressed them: - the success of the R.A.F., the spectacle of Britain alone in Europe defying and stopping the march of that monster, and the picture of the British, and especially of Londoners, cheerfully determined not to give

America realised the importance to her own security of the British fleet. - British Wireless.

## FORCED LANDINGS

Scores of emergency landing This ancient hall opened fields are to be seen along the Queen Elizabeth in 1576, is known Channel coast of France and by many throughout the Empi Belgium, according to a neutral who have "eaten dinners" in correspondent with the German on their journey towards the Call Air Force, who made a four- to the Bar of England. days trip, by car and 'plane, conducted by the German High Com-

There were few signs of any expeditionary force which the LOCK-OUT IN TAI HANG LAST Germans might be planning to NIGHT AND REMAINED THERE launch against England On FOR OVER THREE HOURS three occasions, pieces of the biggest artillery were seen, but the only troop trains were going institution were damaged in or eastwards.

## SISTERS' FSCAPE

Eighteen French sisters, serving in a Catholic hospital in Chengtu, the largest French institution in Chengtu, narrowly escaped death by assembling in a small church in the centre of the hospital when Japanese air bombs blasted both wings of the building. The sisters emerged later with Chinese nurses to aid in relief work after the Nippon air raiders roared away. —Associated Press.

# 

building Amongst Germa damaged the nightly bombs in search by Nazi pilots for "military targets" is the Hall of the Honourab Society of the Middle

Temple.

A heavy calibre bomb into the hall and a wall we blown out and falling debrig damaged the wonderful screen which is a feature of the build ing. The valuable stained gla windows had been removed before the war.

Four hospitals, one a materni recent raid.—British Wireless.

## REFRESHMENT BARS IN SHELTERS:

AN ASSURANCE WAS given by the Minister of Food yesterday that as there would be ample liquid milk, the Ministry had no intention of introducing rationing.

Discussing the problem of providing food for people sleeping in air raid shelters, Lord Woolton said that Dr. Mallon, the Warden of Toynbee Hall had gone into the Ministry to assist in this matter.

such organisations as the Salva- would supply good cheap food. tion Army, Y.M.C.A., the Church Great attention would be pa Army and voluntary services, and to the vitamin value of for feeding facilities now existed in provided but so far indication 360 shelters in 29 metropolitan were that people required snac and won the Local and China 360 shelters in 29 metropolitan were that people require championships during his 25 horoughs, in some hot food was rather than big meals. provided and snacks, and teas Dr. Mallon had given as a mo were available.

In addition town clerks in the Greater London area had been asked to appeal to catering establishments to undertake the provision of food particularly in the larger shelters.

#### Refreshment Bars

In some of these it was hoped lien. highest over the Sea of Japan. to provide paterers with help to No damage was done to the v Pressure is relatively low over the up refreshment bars and at sel and the passengers are so some of the smaller shelters and it is reported.—Reuter.

Already much had been done by street shelters mobile cantee

"Eat, drink, sleep and be men

These shelters catered for about for to-morrow we will wipe to

The Karachi Maru (5,860 ton of the Yamamoto Steamship ran aground carly this morn 200 metres off Esudori beach, western Sciore, in south Sagh

## WINDSOR HOUSE

#### 'DIVERSION' IN EGYPT

While Hitler moves gingerly in the Balkans, with his wariest eye on Russia, the Graziani forces show no sign of taking up the Egyptian invasion where it was left off more than a month ago.

It must, however, be regarded as a step which cannot long be delayed. The Suez Canal and the British naval base at Alexandria are the obvious objectives. Pro-British Turkey and Greece—the latter already an object of Il Duce's attentions would be at Axis mercy should the British lose their grip in the Eastern Mediterranean. The attempted counter-blockade) of Britain would be strengthened so that if the weather interfered with German aerial activity the odds through the winter would not be all in favour of Britain.

These factors, however, do not prevent the British government and military advisers from looking upon the Italian moves primarily as a diversion. seems to feel he can afford to risk some penetration by Italy in Egypt.

This attitude may be explained by the fact that Britain already has aug-Egypt and the Eastern Mediterranean: When the real test comes the Italjans may find themselves fighting not only Britain having at the same time to keep intact long supply lines over deserts. is not yet clear that the live and let live. Thus the mean-Egyptians will fight. But by King Fuad, moreover, constitute an apto the entire Mohammetheories of Naziism and Eascism are a menace.

Another reason herself to become excited over the Italian move in Egypt is that Italian fortunes, like those of the Africa. They depend on the Battle of Britain. As the future of France, Holland, Denmark, Norway, and indeed that of contingent on the fight sles, so the future of here now rests with the beleaguered island.



(Copyright in All Countries.) —AND THEN THERE WERE FOUR"

## he Conflict's Deeper

ISSUES

THE longer the war lasts, the clearer become the issues at stake in it. Gradually the clouds vanish, and the mountain tops stand forth, terrible but majestic. Certainly there have been planty of clouds. From 1918 to 1939 our General Wavell, in Cairo, mistakes were legion—only they Twenty-Two Years Armistice one with the faults of democracy. they were mainly British) who the Commonwealth. mented—her forces in wished-to-treat-her-so-generously- Nevertheless, their-self-imposed monwealth of Nations.

It was this fundamental contradiction, together with the unexpected withdrawal of the United States, whose President had conceived and framed it, and its but the Egyptians and own failure to devise a formula for peaceful change, which ultimately wrecked the League of Nations: But to the last the British clung to their traditional and perhaps overeasygoing ideal of ing of the Munich Settlement in 1938, after which many critics in they have said they will the United States derided us for our Isolationism in declining to if Egypt is attacked. The go to war to save a democracy prayers for peace outlined with which we had no treaties of alliance and with whose very name many British citizens had. only, recently became familiar, was that Mr. Neville Chamberlain, see the struggle as a mere deathpeal not only to Allah but still hoped for a future in which a strong Britain and a strong Ger-laccounted for by the familiar inmany could co-exist. Germany, stinct of the spectator to rationdan race to whom the race it was assumed; having formally alise his natural reluctance to renounced further, territorial de- share other people's troubles. mands in Europe, would pur- I In the same way, while we were with which Germany seized the whole country was an artificial years earlier there had been an sailles. influential: body of opinion in Britain in favour of trying to the Gestapo across Western It is the tragedy of to-day that that it is the greatest. We stand tapo and concentration camps?

this war is not the British Empire. Or, rather, it is much more than the British Empire. Nine months: ago there were plenty of voices western civilisation, is to be heard in the United States, and olsewhere, proclaiming that this was 'only an old-fashioned raging over the British struggle between two greedy imper alisms, a war in which hele appear. ther the stakes nor the result con-Africa and Italy's place corned anyone, but the parti- This civilisation is undoubtedly from West or East it is the by war and for war as no State cipants. That view, which oven much else besides Christian. The tragedy of to-day that democracy, ever was before. The tremendous then sounded strangely on this Nazis are right in calling it a after democracy has hoped to question is not only can we conmbattled population of side of the Atlantic, was partly pluto-democracy. In varying de- shelter behind the sacrifices of quer Prussia, but can we conquer accounted, for by the fact: that grees the civilisation of all the the latest victim of totalitarian ourselves? Can we achieve re-

never betrayed the world cause of the principal invisible exports which are many, and the faults of for which we are now fighting. Our to the United States had been plutocracy, which are more. In treatment of Germany, at Ver-British lecturers, who made it the fullest sense no one of them sailles and after, was a foredoomed their business to decry and; in-tean claim to be considered Chrisattempt at compromise between | deed, to misrepresent, the British | tian at all. In spite of which they those (and they were mainly Commonwealth, These were most-still represent those limits which Frenchmen) who wished to handle by quite unrepresentative malcon-centuries of Christian civilisation her so severely that she could tents, many of them of alien ori-thad imposed upon the primitive never threaten the peace of gin, men' whose forebears had instincts of violence, now revived Europe again, and those (and played no part in the building of by the drive for power of the

that she would soon become a task was made easier by the goodfriendly partner in a new Com-[natured ignorance which still persisted in the United States as to the very nature of the free

association of nations within the British Commonwealth; in which every Dominion is as independent as the United States, and as free as Eire to decline to take part in the war, the whole composing the first successful experiment in international organisation on a world scale.

atr by atrice at But partly also this lendency to grapple of imperialisms is to be

totalitarian states.

-It-was-Christianity,--after-all; which first taught mankind the equal and eternal value of every human being; which infinitely transcends all the power and glory of the world. And it is ultimately upon that foundation that the to-day, that men and women 'ar'e''' men not mechanical slaves of the State, and that no ing of his children is still the than an intermediate phase? concern of their parents even more than of the State.

There are other characteristics, of course, of life in a society rity of the intelligentsia, not so which has not abjured its orly much against Christian dogma as ginal Christian principles-kind- against Christian morality. Some sue her remaining objectives deciding not to fight Germany ness to the weak, for example, is of the most conspicuous British peacefully. What finally forced all over Czechoslovaka, we told our | not ridiculed as decadence, nor exponents of this new paganism, those who still clung to these selves that Czechoslovakians had the interest of the State held to young men of military age, are hopes to abandon them was the always maltreated their German be the only moral standard but now in the United States for the Britain does not permit renewed violence and treachery minority, and that anyway the all, perhaps, are involved in that duration. one fundamental distinction, the In Britain, however, we are now remnant of Czechoslovakia: A few product of the Treaty of Ver- recognition of the ultimate and being offered a supreme oppordiverse significance of every hu- tunity-supreme both in the sense With the spread of the law of man personality.

meet. German colonial claims. Europe, and the closing down of all these principles are still be- alone as the last bulwark of the This Adolf. Hitler had now effect one free wireless station after and lieved in, as President Roosevelt Christian tradition which has Nazis, cannot be won in tually obliterated. How could one other, the issue stands out starker, said in another connection, by 00 been, built with infinite patience. return, backward races to the Stripped to the bones, that issue per cent of humanity. And yet by many different schools and control of the regime of the Ges- is: Shall Christian civilisation the Gestapo continues to extend peoples down the centuries; we survive? And by that I mean not its sway. It is the tragedy of to- stand unsupported by any other, "What is at stake, However, in only the civilisation of Western day that, despite all they shared unconquered nation, save in so. Europe and the British Dominions in common, and now see over- far as the right (theoretically but the civilisation of the United shadowed by the same menace, shared by Germany) to purchase States, which graw up upon simi- both Britain and America lacked American goods in the open marlar foundations during that cen-statesmen with the vision to guide ket may be counted as support. tury of peace when the British their peoples toward a world We face a Prussia which was late Navy enjoyed unchallenged Commonwealth, a unity based and imperfectly converted to the supremacy, and which will be upon common language, interest, Christian faith, a Prussia from destroyed if that navy should dis- and tradition, and strong enough which the old. gods were never, to maintain the peace of the world | completely exorcised, a Prussia. against any challenge, whether which for centuries has been built. during the last decade of the threatened countries is stamped aggression; no that the loaders generation through suffering?

of each have told their peoples "the storm will blow itself our before it reaches us," and that it has even been the democracies which have armed their would-be murderers, the French Comite des Forges, providing Germany and Italy with their coal, and the United States providing Japan with its oil.

All the remaining legatees of Christian civilisation, it must be, admitted, have, in varying degrees, abjured their old principles. Thus in Britain we are entitled. I think, hto claim that the nation still lives by Christian standards. It is improbable, for example, that British sailors or airmen, even it ordered to do so, would machinegun women and children in a lifeboat. It would not occur to them that such conduct would be inconsistent with the teaching of the New Testament; they would probably merely say that it would be "a dirty trick." The fact re-Rule of Law has been established, mains that the standards are still the principle, that is no longer there. What is more doubtful is recognised outside the democracies how far the original Christian belief from which these standards and women and once sprang still fully survives.

What an old theologian would citizen have called "works" are there. shall be imprisoned or punished Whether, after an impartial exwithout trial by the mere wish of amination of, let us say, our edua tyrant; the principle that, pro- | cational system, we can claim that vided he observes the law, he what he would have called cannot be haled away by any "faith" is still fully alive is an-Ogpu or Gestapo to an unknown other matter. And will the moral fate—and consequently that, in standards, which are the legacy of the words of the old English Christian teaching, survive if the boast, his "home is his castle." Christian faith itself is in decay? sheltered in which the upbring- | Can virtuous agnostic sm be more

> . Already in the democracies a determined onslaught has been made by a small but vocal-mino-

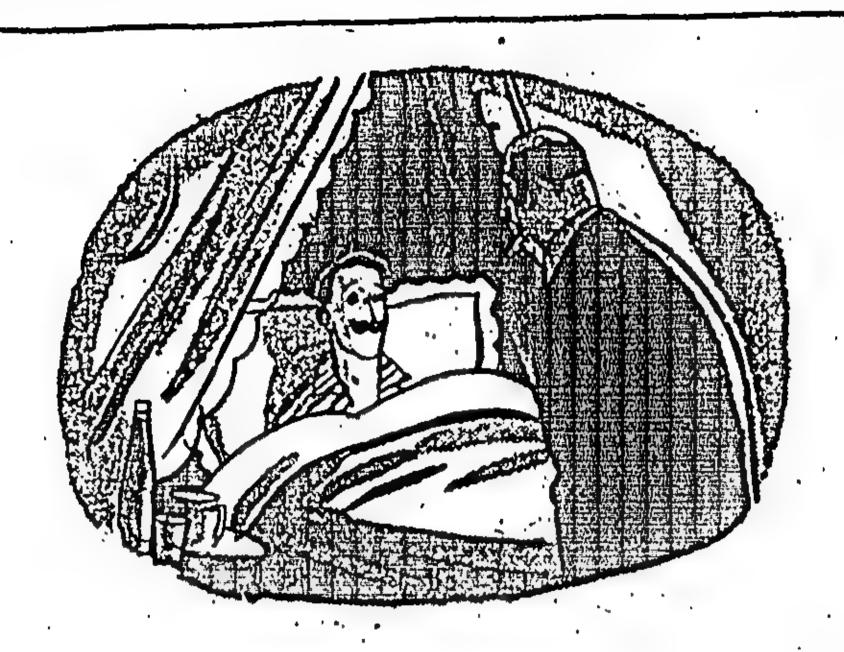
that it is the last and in the sense.

We have pleasure in announcing that we have been appointed agents in Hong Kong for

#### Burroughs Wellcome & London

CO. HUTCHISON JOHN

> King's Building Telephone No. 31265



#### HAMPSHIRE IN DARKEST

- " le my bath ready, Hawkins?"
- "Not quite, Sir. They're je dusting it."
- "A gesture of old world courtesy, no doubt, but was it really necessary?"
- " Very necessary indeed, Sir, as it happens to be a hip-bath which has lain some years in the coach-house. His Lordship rarely entertains."
- " His Lordship's notions of hospitality are not of this century. He seemed to think he had a sacred duty to lay me low beneath the table. I marvei that I'm here to tell the tale."
- "Yet in some ways His Lordship is

well abreast of modern thought. This bottle of Rose's Lime Juice, Sir, in your rooms . . ."

- " Placed there by His Lordship's own hand, Hawkins. And a very refreshing drink following upon a one-sided battle with his Lordship's decanters."
- " Yes, Sir, and Rose's has still further virtues. It is justly renowned for annihilating the after-effects of alcohol, vulgarly known as mornings after."
- "So that's wity I'm still alive and kicking? Well, well, one lives and learns. Go and boil the kettle for my bath. I don't want to miss my breakfast.\*\*

# 0000000000

AFTER RETIRING for 45 minutes the jury empaneled in a case at the Criminal Sessions this morning against Wong Wun-man, a young woman charged with possession of 200 forged \$10 notes purporting to be issued by the Chartered Bank, knowing them to be forgeries, returned a verdict of "Guilty" of possession and "Not Guilty" of knowledge.

Mr. Justice Williams had to explain that there was only one charge, that accused had possession of the notes with the knowledge that they were forger-

The jury retired for another dict of "Not Guilty" by 5 to In discharging accused, Mr. Justice Williams told her she could consider herself very lucky. Mr. J. Reynolds, Assistant Crown Counsel, assisted by Sub-Inspector Goodwin, was for the prosecution, and the following composed the jury:-Messrs. Howarth (foreman), F. A. Hall, D. W. Hardwick, To Shingsheung, Yau Cheung-lai, Ng

Kam-man and Lee Kuang-cho. Messrs. J. G. Rocha, Charles Tetzel and Tso Yin-kin, all employed at various banks, were called but were told to down by the Judge, who that as the case concerned forged banknotes, in fairness

#### accused they should not serve. Crown Case

Mr. Reynolds for the Crown, said that on September 10, Yeung Shing-sheung, a revenue officer, was on duty at the Wing Lok Wharf for the purpose of venting tobacco smuggling. s.s. Chung Shan had arrived from Macao. At about 10.45 a.m., he saw the woman walking from

the ship towards the entrance .01 the wharf. When she saw him, 15 minutes and returned a ver she hesitated, stopped, and attempted to return to the ship. Yeung stopped her and questioned her. Her answers did, not satisfy him so he took her to the Import and Export effice where he handed her over to Mr. Grimmitt. A female searcher was sent for. In the folds of her trousers were found two parcels wrapped in newspaper. The parcels were each found to contain a hundred \$10 notes of the Chartered Bank. They were found to be forgeries.

On September 11, accused, formally charged, said a friend had asked her to carry parcels.

·Ho Wing-shui, a shroff in the cash department of the Chartered Bank said the forgeries were not good ones.

#### Woman's Story

In the witness box, accused said that she was given the parcels to carry by someone on board. She did not know that they contained inotes. She was led to believe that the parcels contained tobacco and she was given a dollar to carry them. She knew carrying tobacco was mid-Pacific an offence, but not so serious as wake and forged banknotes. The man who gave her the parcels was arrest- lands. ed on the steamer. When ar- The "H prised he was not in court.

Cross-examined by Mr. Reynolds, accused said that the man who gave her the parcels was a coolie. She was supposed to take the parcels to the Wing On Boarding house and there the person who gave her the parcels was to receive them. He slight.

went ashore first.

The steamer arrived at about encing a storm of lesser intensity but which is causing heavy seas.

Midway Island is now experiencing a storm of lesser intensity but which is causing heavy seas. She had been to Macao to see a friend.

#### **Another Case**

Was charged before Mr. Justice SURPRISING
E. H. Williams with uttering a E. H. Williams with uttering a forged banknote and with possession of a forged \$10 bank note, knowing same to be forged.

Mr. J. Reynolds; assistant Crown Counsel, was for the prosecution. The jury was composed of Messrs. U. M. Omar (foreman)/ Ko Yau-kong, Nam Fook, Ho Yuen-po, Mak Stu-wha, Fook

Ngan and Louie Fook-hing. Mr. Reynolds said that on August 28, at about 10 a.m., accused went to the Kwong Sang Tong drug store, No. 1020, Canton Road and purchased \$1.60 worth of medicine for which she tendered a \$10 note. The money was put in a locked drawer and in the evening the owner found that the note was a forgery. It was the only \$10 note in the day's takings. On the following day, accused again visited the store and bought 40 cents of medicine for which she again tendered a:\$10 note. Change was given and the note was again Japanese Hanoi degreement of found to be a forgery by the owner in the evening.

On September 3, at about 7.30 a.m., accused again arrived to purchase medicine. She gave a \$10. note. The fokis had been warned to look out for forged! notes and one told her to wait while he went out on the pretext of getting change.

He went for his master. Accused, in the meantime, wanted to leave the shop but was persuaded by the other fokis not to do so. "Accused was later taken to the Police station, A.

In answer to the charge, ac- General Weygand flew to Fer were forgerles."

The case is proceeding.

## RAF 'PLANE **SCORES**

An enemy chant vessel of nearly 2,000 tons was successfully bombed three miles off the Hook of Holland by an R.A.F. 'plane yesterday afternoon.

After sighting the enemy vessel the British bomber dived through the clouds and dropped a stick high explosive bombs from a height of 900 feet, scoring a direct hit on the bow of the vessel, anthe .. Air nounces · Ministry.—Reuter.

0000000000000000

## LASH. P.A.A.

A series of exceptionally severe storms has been lashing the Pan American bases Midway Is-

The "Honolulu Clipper," Hong rested, he admitted having given Kong-bound, has been forced to her the parcels. She was sur-remain in Honolulu and will not be arriving in Hong Kong until Monday, October 28.
Wake Island experienced a

particularly severe storm and was out of touch with the world for forty-eight hours. However, assurances were then received that damage to buildings was

French quarters said in Hanoi that arrangements have been made for special trains to transport the Japanese troops who fought their way across the northern border: of this colony last Sept. 22, through Tonkin to Haiphong where they are expected to embark aboard transports and leave Indo-China. .

.-It is estimated that these troops total 10,000. Their departure will leave in French territory between 6,000 and 7,000 Nippon soldiers and an unlimited number of warplanes as provided in the Franco-Sept. 22, - Associated Press.

#### HARBOUR DEFENCE OFFENCE

For failing to pass through the gap south-west of the boom at Lyecmun Pass, whon entering the harbour yesterday, the master of a junk was fined \$10 or 10 days by Commander G. F. Hole, in the Marine Court this morning.

#### WEYGAND AT FEZ

cused said: "I did not know they on Monday to review the troops liot, the local garrison, stated the Vichy radio yesterday. Reuter.

## "BRITAIN DELIVERS THE GOODS"

WE CARRY THE STOCKS

DO YOUR PART

SPECIFY

#### SUPPLIES BUILDING BRITISH

#### 'CEMENTONE'

CEMENT COLOURING POWDER '

#### 'NEWALLS'

HEAT & COLD INSULATION

#### 'SADIA'

ELECTRIC WATER **HEATERS** 

#### 'PUDLO'

CEMENT WATERPROOFING POWDER

'PHILPLUG'

PLUGGING & JOINTING MATERIALS

#### 'ELECTROMATIC'

FULLY-AUTOMATIC OIL-BURNERS

#### 'FALCO-PERFECTA'

'EXPAMET'

EXPANDED METAL

FOR ALL PURPOSES

FUEL-OIL

COOKING RANGES

#### 'CRANE!

BOILERS, RADIATORS, ACCESSORIES ...

#### TURNALL'

ASBESTO CEMENT PRODUCTS, CORRUGATED SHEETS, FLAT SHEETS, DECORATED SHEETS, SOIL & R. W. PIPES, PRESSURE PIPES, ASBESTOS WOOD, ETC.

SOLE AGENTS:-

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Phone 28021

#### AXIS SEENING Impending Visit Of Von Ribbentrop To Vichy

Rejection By Petain. Predicted

REPORTS ARE LINKING together rumours of an impending visit by Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, to Vichy and that M. Laval, Vichy Vice-Premier, is in Paris negotiating on a proposal for reaching a definite armistice with the Axis.

According to American correspondents, M. Laval's proposal is that France should give up Alsace-Lorraine, Nice, Tunis and Djibouti.

The Axis would undertake not to steal anything else if Vichy declared war on Brita'n.

There are German-inspired suggestions that negotiations have reached a point where Ribbentrop's visit to Vichy might clinch

The German press, for the past two wecks, has refrained from saying anything derogatory about France.

According to these American correspondents, it is agreed that Marshal Petain would reject any such proposal and it is believed that Laval himself doubts.. if the French army, navy and air force would fight Great Britain. Other reports indicate that the

French people hold this view. For instance, in Paris, the police have found 118 centres for the secret printing and distribution of is said to be a well-known polipamphlets, and 615 people have tician, not a Swiss, who has spent for publication in unbeen arrested. - Reuter.

#### French Socialists Issue Manifesto

SOCIALISTS "THE ARE CONVINCED FRANCE THAT ENGLAND FIGHTS DEFEND THE ALONE FREEDOM OF THE ENTIRE WORLD AGAINST THE MON-STROUS ATTEMRET TO EN-SLAVE IT MADE BY HITLER AND MUSSOLINI.

"They salute with admiration the resistance of the British people and are convinced that in this they are at one with almost the entire French population."

This declaration is made in a manifesto recently drawn up in unoccupied French territory by members of the French Socialist Party and which has just reached London.—Fruter.

#### Berlin Comment On Churchill Broadcast

Mr. Winston Churchill's broadcast to France was described in political circles in Berlin yesterday as . "an attempt to enlist the French people once more as an ally," according to the official German news agency.

It is further described as "another proof of the hopeless position of Britain who, without chance of escape, is moving towards her destruction."-Reuter. RO

## SZE-TO CHUNG

A PROMINENT FIGURE IN THE TST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE PASSED AWAY THIS MORNING AT QUEEN MARY HOSPITAL.

He was Corps Superintendent Sze-to Chung, aged 52, who had been associated with the Corps for 17 years.

. Mr. Sze-to, who is survived by his widow, father, two sons and several daughters, occupied the post of Assistant Secretary of the Hong Kong Club.

The funeral procession; will Jenve Queen Mary Hospital at 4 p.m. to-day for the Chinese Chrise tlan Cemetery, Pokfulum.

anti-Axis move-The unoccupied in ment France is described by a writer in the Swiss paper "National Zeitung."

The writer is anonymous, but the last few months in Vichy.

followed the collapse of France | The only comment is from a Dakar, he says, has been re-For a long time, the French to the Germans. people could not understand why their countrymen bearing a white flag were fired on at Dakar.

der to fire was given by the Ger- comrades in prison" and a most

While Marshal Petain is anxious supporters in France. to check any anti-British feeling, The "New York Herald-Tri-the writer says, he is opposed by bune" says that the note of conficards. — Reuter,

### NO MAGINOT COMPLEX IN

BRITISH ARMY

"The war can never be won without a military decision, in east or west or on both fronts. That is why we are building up a great army," said Lord Croft, Under-Secretary for War, speaking in London yesterday.

"It must be an army of superior efficiency. If the army is a happy family there will be Maginot complex."—Reuter.

00000000000000000000

Mr. Churchill's broadcast to the French people has not yet been released by the Vichy Government The anti-British feeling which occupied-France.

and the incidents at Oran and Vichy Foreign Office spokesman, who said it was interesting to note placed by a growing sympathy how Mr. Churchill tried to throw as British resistance continues. the responsibility for the war on-

The American press widely praises the speech.

The "New York Times" says it They now believe that the or- was "a call of a free man to his effective argument for his silent

Laval and Baudouin, who are dence in Mr. Churchill's speech staking everything on the Nazi was stronger than in any of his earlier calls to arms. — euter.

#### TO REPORT

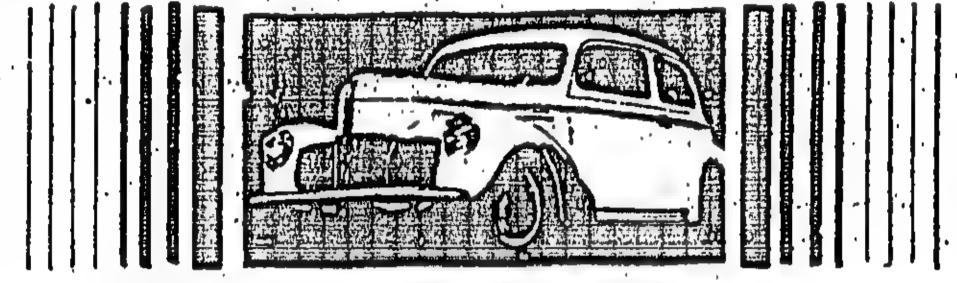
#### HARBOUR RESCUE

Risking his life, a 16-year-old Chinese bootblack on board one of "Nothing important to report in Egypt, the Sudan and Pales-tine," said yesterday's Cairo launches, jumped Into the har-communique. The communique bour yesterday afternoon and rescessfully attacked the enemy at cued a .68-year-old woman who Dukan, Kenya. The enemy with attempted to commit suicide. The drew, leaving five killed as well as equipment and camels.--Ren- woman was later admitted to the Queen Mary Hospital.

STOP IN AT OUR SHOWROOM NOW AND TAKE OUT - A NEW 1940

### STUDEBAKER CHAMPION

FOR A REVEALING, CONVINCING 10-MILE TRIAL DRIVE.



HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Road

Phone 27778-9

WHAT IS



Doctors and dieticians will tell you. Not a powdered chocolate, not a malted milk-but a scientific ... food-concentrate ... of

high autritive value. With a flavor tempting and delicious, and the same with the same of the same of

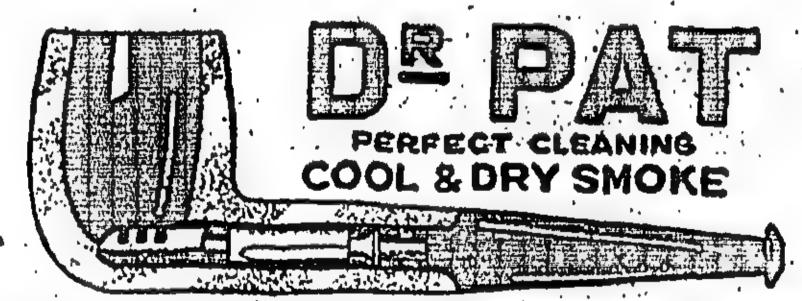
Obtainable

Everywhere

COCOMALT abounds in food properties which are quickly utilized for strength and energy. Adults gain new vitality and vig-

or. Children grow strong and sturdy -they thrive on COCOMALT. (executive)

Dodge & Seymour Limited



NO CONTACT BETWEEN TOBACCO & MOISTURE

-\$4.25 only-AND THE POPULAR TOBACCO



C. INGENOHL'S CIGAR STORES "LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" and other tobacconists.

THE NEWS THAT THE BRITISH AUTHORI-TIES ARE ADVISING BRITONS WHO HAVE SPECIAL REASON FOR STAYING JAPANESE-OCCUPIED AREAS IN CHINA LEAVE HAS BEEN RECEIVED CALMLY SHANGHAL.

No general exodus is expected unless more definite instructions are forthcoming.

Tientsin area have indicated their wish to evacuate within the next official American sources

Shanghai. 🔝 There are about 700 United States nationals resident in the Ticntsin, area.

London's view is that those Britons who can should leave both China and Japan.

"While Going is Good"

Any British subjects in Japan whose duties do not entail their staying would obviously be well-

Only about 90 Americans in the advised to leave "while the going is good," although there has been few months, it is learned from no question of Sir Robert Craigie, British Ambassador in Tokyo, putting into effect his emergency scheme for the evacuation of British subjects from Japan, it was stated in well-informed quarters in London yesterday, says Reuter's diplomatic correspondent.

> There has been no change in the "immediate "situation and British subjects who have businesses, and carrying on to the host of their ability.—Router.

#### THE CHINA MAIL

Established 1845

Registered Offices - Windsor House, 12, Des Vœux Road, Central, Hong Kong. Telephones:

20022—Advertising Dept. 20011-Business Dept. 20022-Editorial Dept. 33963—The Editor.

33993—Sub-Editor. Cable Add: "Mail, Hongkong!" Codes: Bentley and A.B.C. SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

LOCAL

3 months ... H.K.\$ 9.00 6 months .... H.K.\$18.00 12 months ... H.K.\$36.00

OVERSEAS (including postage) 3 months ... H.K.\$17.00 6 months ... H.K.\$34.00 12 months ... H.K.\$68.00

All subscriptions are strictly prepaid, and all cheques, postal and money orders should be made payable to The Newspaper Enterprise Limited. CONTRIBUTIONS:

All contributions must bear the writer's or artist's signature, not for publication purposes uniess desired, but as a sign of good faith. The publishers do not accept responsibility for the return of manuscript, drawings or pictures unless a stamped addressed envelope is sent together with the contribution.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB

DRAFT PROGRAMMES and ENTRY FORMS for the Tenth Extra Race Meeting to be held on SATURDAY, 2nd November, 1940 (weather permitting) may be obtained at the Secretary's Office, China and Hong Kong for Exchange Building; the Club MAY & BAKER (SPECIALTIES) House, Happy Valley; the Hong Kong Club; the Sports Club; and the Stables, Shan Kwong Road.

Entries close at 12 o'clock NOON on THURSDAY, 24th October, 1940.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary.

Hong Kong 21st. October, 1940.

#### WARNING

Business Houses are hereby warned, that all payments in connection with the 1941 edition of The Hong Kong Doilar Directory should be made at the Offices of the publishers, through the post or by chit book.

No one is authorised to visit offices and collect money on behalf of this publication. THE PUBLISHERS,

The Newspaper Enterprise, Ltd.

Windsor House

#### WANTED

-New York book publisher seek- Aluminium Ware, Ten Sets, ing for unusual and outstanding Electric Lamps, Fans, Cooking book manuscripts for publication Utensils, etc., etc. on either royalty or co-operative basis. The Falcon Press., 274 Madison Avenue, New York City.

#### THE MEW PREMON REMODY. THERAPION NO.1 THERAPION NO2 THERAPION NO.3 Points o No. 2 Curse Chronin Wonkinsons.

English Fire Se. Chumists, or either No. return I fail, DR. LE CLERC Med. Co. Haverstock Rd. N. W.A. London, DR. LE OLERO'S PILLS for the Liver & Kidneys - weak bid neve & biggins.

CHINA MAIL

Windsor House

#### NEW ADVERTISEMENTS



#### NOTICE

The Inland Revenue Department will be removed to Windsor House, 5th floor, on Saturday, the 26th October.

The Estate Duty and Stamp Offices will be closed for business on the 26th, and will re-open at the new address on Monday, the 28th October.

> W. ANEURIN JONES, Superintendent of Inland Revenue.

#### NOTICE

The Trade is hereby notified that there are no other agents, sub-agents or distributors in the whole of China, including Hong Kong, besides ourselves for

> MAY & BAKER, LTD., Dagenham, London (Great Britain).

for the sale of Pharmaceuticals and Drugs, with the exclusion of Specialities (Patent Medicines),

P. J. KLINK, LTD., HOLLAND HOUSE, HONG KONG.

#### NOTICE

We hereby notify the Trade that we are the only Agents for

Dagenham, London

(Great Britain), for Specialties, (Patent Medicines) excluding raw Pharmaceuticals and Drugs.

OLIVIER-CHINE, S.A. Agents for South China: HONG KONG CANTON EXPORT CO., LTD., French Bank Building, HONG KONG.

#### PUBLIC AUCTION

-The -- Undersigned -- have \_\_received instructions to sell by Public Auction on

FRIDAY, the 25th October, 1940 commencing at 2:30 p.m. at their Sales Room, No. 35,

Hankow Road, Kowloon. A QUANTITY OF VALUABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE

comprising:—

**>** 

PUBLISHED EVERY WEDNESDAY

contains all the general and

sporting news of the week.

Order Your Copy Now.

Room, Bed Room and Office held: Furniture, Cutlery, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, Pictures, Curios, Clocks, Gramophones & Records, BOOK MANUSCRIPTS WANTED, E. P., Brass, Procelain, Glass and

> A Quantity of Blackwood and Rattan-Furniture

One 5 Str. "Durant" Motor Car On View from Thursday,

24th. October, 1940 Terms: Cash on Delivery.

LAMMERT BROS.,

Auctioneers. Hong Kong, 21st. October, 1940.

#### (By The Four Aces)

BRIDGE SWINDLES NO. 10

Most Bridge swindles are missed simply because the average player doesn't think of looking, for thom. But we think that most players would m'ss the swindle in to-day's hand even if told who has to make the play and when it must be made:

North, Dealer East-West vulnerable AAK 6

Ø K Q J ♦ A 9 5 A. Q. J 6 **↑** 7 3

A 9 5 2 ♥'987 ♥ A 10 5 3 E KQ2 O 10864 S K 5 3 5 10 8 7 4 A Q.J 10 8 4

The bidding: North East' 2NT

South West Pass 3 🚓 Pass Pass Pass

West opened the nine of hearts, and East won with the Ace. At this point East must execute the swindle. Can you HIGH CARD VALUES see it before reading on?

FOUR-ACED SYSTEM QUEENI

UACK語記

46

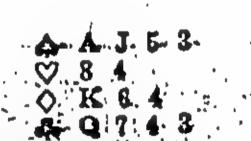
Before we give you the play, let's do a little analysing. East can see that the derence is limited to one TOTAL WATER BUSINESS OF AVERNOE HAVE 676 heart, one club, and one diamona trick. The contract will be defeat-

ed, therefore, only if two diamonds can be taken from South. Furthermore, a diamond must be led at once to prevent South from getting discards on dummy's clubs: But East must not lead the

King or Queen of diamonds — he must lead the diamond deuce! And here is the reason. No diamond, will succeed if South has both the Jack and ten of diamonds. No diamond will lose if West has the Jack of diamonds. But it is fatal to lead the King of diamonds if South has the Jack, and West the ten of the suit. For to lead the King of diamonds allows South to win in the dummy and use the Jack to win the third round of the suit.

But note what happens when East leads the diamond deuce. South naturally expects to find cither-the-King-or-Queen-in-the-West hand, and therefore plays a low diamond instead of putting up his Jack. West's ten then forces out dummy's Ace, and East cashes his King and Queen of diamonds whenever he gets with the club King.

Yesterday you were David Bruce Burnstones partner, and, Teakwood Drawing Room, Bed with neither side vulnerable, you



The bidding: Maler Burnstone Belienken Pass. Dbl.

ANSWER: Bid one spade. The hand is not quite strong enough: for a jump response of two spadės.

Score, 100% for one spade, 20% for two spades. . QUESTION NO. 545

To-day, you are Oswald Jacoby's partner; and, with neither side vulnerable, you liold:

Thebidding You Dbl. Pass What do you bid? (Answer tomorrow.)

METALWARE



The gay young blade says the one thing he's sure he will escape is social bankruptcy.

## PLAGUE RAVAGING

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") THE ENTIRE POPULATION OF HSINKING IS NOW WEAR. ING THE NOSE AND MOUTH ISSUED BY THE MASKS AHTHORITIES A'S A' FORM OF PROTECTION AGAINST THE BUBONIC PLAGUE WHICH IS RAVAGING THE CITY.

Tea-rooms, hotels, business firms and Government offices provide facilities for disinfection to people entering the premises. Ine Yamato Hotel is refusing

entrance to anyone without a certificate of inoculation against the disease.

Cinemas, dance halls and other places of entertainment still remain closed. — Havas.

## CUT IN ELECTRIC

per cent, according to the "Nichi-fully well."

The present shortage of coal is acute. The Japan electric power company uses 14,000 tons of coal a day and receives only 12,000 and is therefore obliged to use reserve stocks....

Restrictions are to be imposed early in November. — Havas. (SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL")

Lectures on the Chinese language and literature, interrupted by the fighting; in France, will be resumed shortly at the University of Lyons. — Havas.

The number of volunteers to leave Shanghai to join His Majesty's fighting forces; continued to increase as another batch of six Britons left the city recently.

Some forty persons, relatives and iriends, gathered at the jetty on the French Fundi to see the men off. The volunteers were S. J. Wyatt, E. A. Cooke, A. G. Clarke, G. Skidelsky, W. C. Yates and W. A. Welch.

This is the fourth contingent of Britons to leave the city in the past two months and another batch is expected to depart some time during the next week. Among those who were at the jetty to wish the volunteers good luck, were Assistant Commissioners E. C. Baker and A. H. Samson of the Shanghai Municipal Police, and Lieutenants C. E. Ollerdessen and E. Powell of the Shanghai Volunteer Corps.

The departure of the six recruits had a funny side, too, as friends of a volunteer brought him a bottle of whisky. Unfortunately, the friends came too late and the steamer was already pulling out. Undounted, they tried to throw the bottle to one of the stewards on the boat, but were stopped from doing so by a Russian watchman. volunteer left without his whisky, while the men kept waving to him with the bottle.

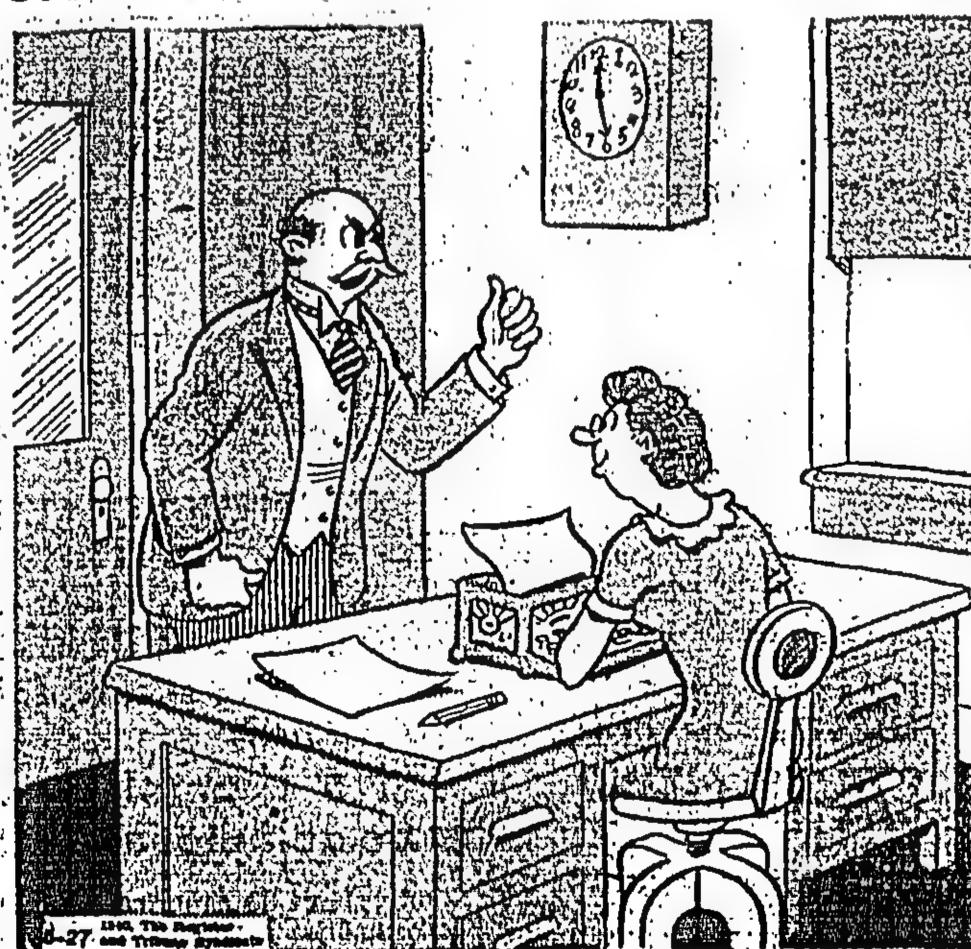
## BABY'S CALL FOR HELP

Fretfulness is not natural. :It is a sign of trouble. A warning alarm to which you must quickly respond.

Mrs. H. A. Flewelling, Ripples, N. B. Canada, finds. Baby's Own Tablets invaluable. She writes: (SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") "Baby was awfully-fretful until The supply of electric power in I started giving him Baby's Own Japan will be curtailed 10 or 15 Tablets. Now he is just wonder-

Baby's Own Tablets are guaranteed to be free from any injurious substances and may be given to the youngest infant with perfect safety. Made from the prescription of a British physician, who specialised -- in -- the -- ailments . of . children, the Tablets are a reliable remedy for constipation, indigestion, feverishness, sleeplessness, upset stomach, diarrhoea, colic, colds and croup. They help to expel worms and are a great aid when teething is troublesome. At chemists everywhere.

#### OFF THE RECORD



"You've been 'watching the clock' again—it's stopped!"

Here's Luck

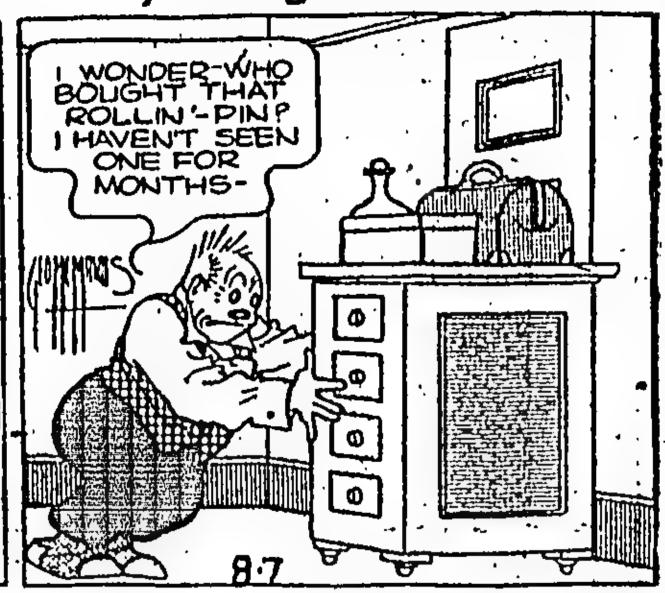
Tel. 30311











## PAGE FOR WOMEN Foot And Leg Beauty

Many older women are inclined to be sensitive about the shape of their legs and they attempt to cover them by too long dresses or to camouflage them by wearing gray or black stockings! When they do this they are acting like the ostrich who buries its head in the sand when it does not wish to be seen-for too long skirts and oddly coloured hose attracts attention to a woman's legs instead of making them less conspicuous!

A woman's legs shape with the growth of her body, so there is no need whatever to want to hide them. If your waistline thickens, your hips broaden and you put on weight as the years mount, it is quite natural that your legs will lose their youthful shape, but they shape in proportion to the rest of you. Don't do the obvious and wear skirts too long to be smart, in an attempt to conceal them. .

No matter what your age you will find the tan hose more flattering to your legs and more appropriate for your clothes. Shades range from the lightest of beige for day and evening, down to-rich ambers, and surely on that scale there is one shade which will meet your conservative approval. No matter how thick your ankles or how heavy your legs, the tan hose are definitely more flattering than gray or black or brown.

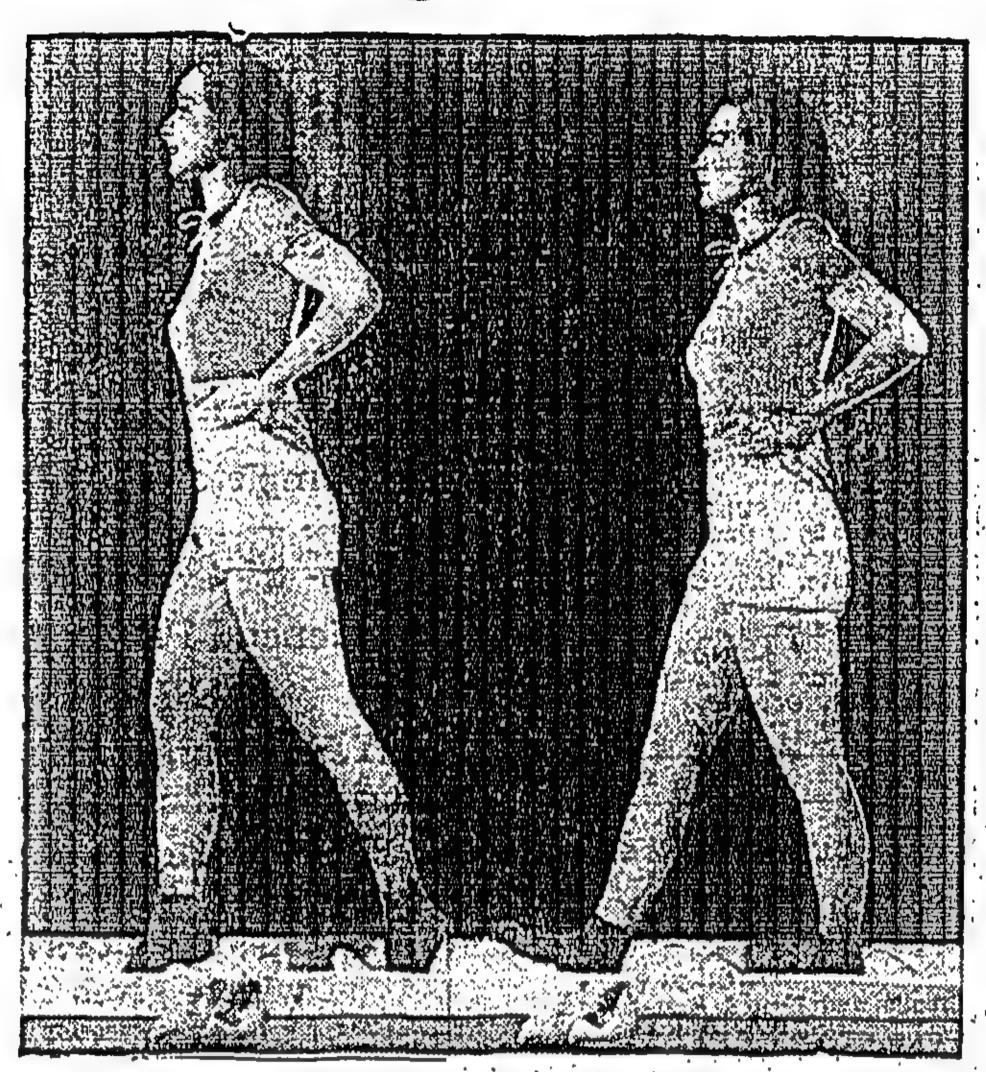
#### Be Current

And don't frown upon depilatolies even though they were not in vogue when you were young, 'A cream depilatory is very simple to use and it removes hair from your legs leaving them smooth and looking inches slimmer. If you do not like to take the time for a depilatory, wash your legs thoroughly with soapsuds and shave the hair with a steady hand and a safety razor while they are still wet. Or have another do it for you. Many believe, however, that constant use of a prepared depilatory discourages the growth of hair. And some feel that shaving coarsens the hair. Neither belief can be proven.

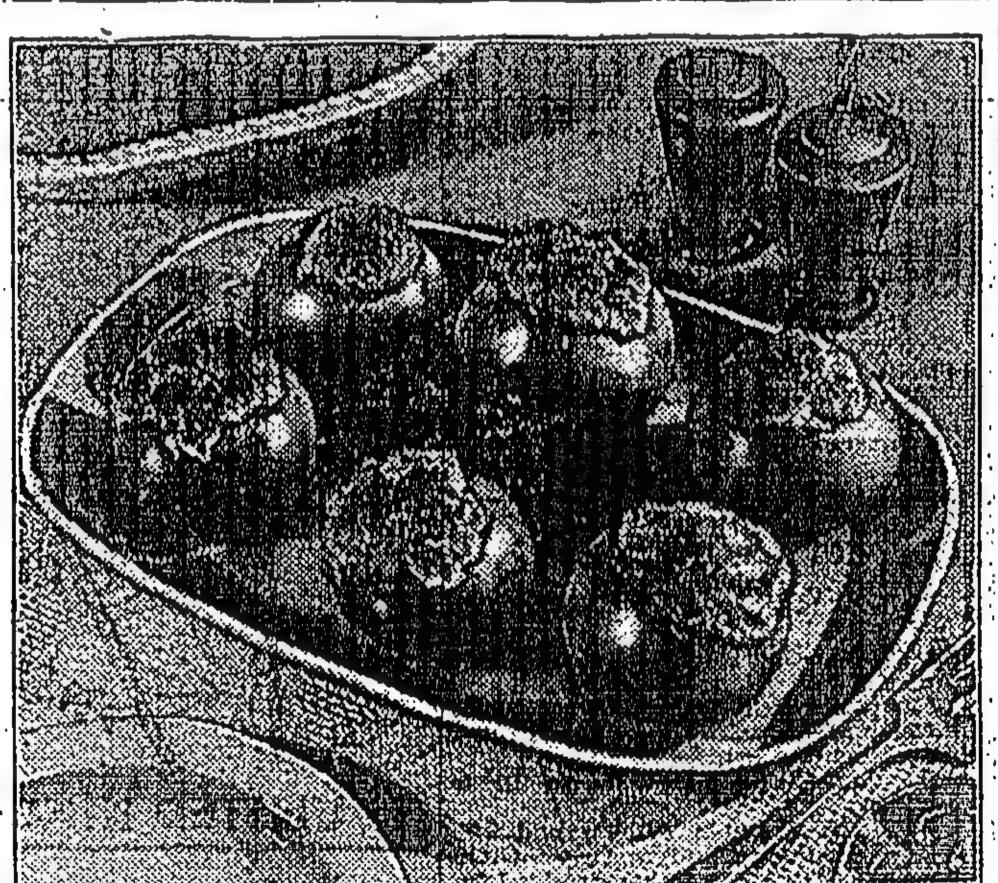
#### **Your Shoes**

As feet age they need more support and greater comfort so fancy shoes are not for older women. Cut out sandals are fine for beach wear, but they are not strong enough for walking. Your daytime shoes should be a nicely designed oxford, or a pump which is built up over the instep for comfort and support. The heel should definitely be medium or low - no woman looks well in high heels (unless she is unusually petite) if her walk has stiffened a bit and if her figure has grown henvier. In fact, most women, old or young have better nosture and more graceful carriage when they wear a heel of sensible height and many are discovering this fact. Hence the popularity for "flattles" and lower heeled shoes.

Preserve the health of your feet around the house too -- don't wear an old shoe which has lost its usefulness. And under no cirquinstances go about in bedroom slippers! Whenever you are walking or standing on your feet you need firm support from the shoes you are wearing. Poorly cared for feet cause fatigue and robe your face of beauty which should be there! was a Constitute



Practice this on a small step ladder. Rise on ball of left foot, throwing weight forward on right foot which you allow to slide over the rung. Take other steps in this manner. It strengthens your feet.



## TOMATOES. stuffed and baked whole.

says Dorothy Greig

ATO vegetable appears on the table in more variety than the tomato-14. As tomato soup it starts dinner or lanch. As tall glasses of tomato Juice it brings us our vitamin C for breakfast, and serves as appetizer at other meals. Sterred, it comes to the table as a hot vegetable. Raw, we enjoy it in calads.

So there is nothing startlingly novel about the idea of stuffed, baked tomatoes. But the way I'llx them they do taste so good! The rice stuffing is blended through and through with mushroom flavor. These tometoes are delicious with ment loaf. Indeed, you can bake both at the same time in the oven. I like them, too, as a main dish for a light luncheon or supper.

The stuffing is made this way:

- I can condensed cream of mush-
- 2 cups cooked rice 2 or 3 tablespoons buttered bread 25-85 minutes.
- .b or .e. whole tomatoes .
- and then drained. Stuff the toma-lu-c.

toes with this mixture, cover with buttered bread crumbs and bake in a moderately hot (375°) oven for File man

To prepare the tomatoes: Blide off stem end of tomato, according Empty the cream of mushroom the center, sprinkle with salt and soup into a saucepan and stir well, popper and let stand 80 minutes. Then add the cooked rice and the Drain well before filling with the centers from the tomatoes, chopped rice and mushroom mixture, Sgrves Jimmy's Kitchen

INEXPENSIVE

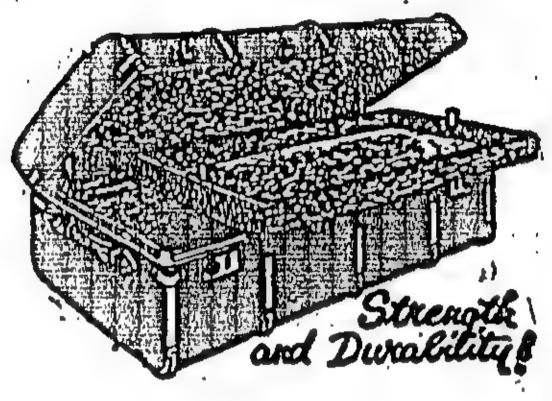
SATISFYING

### WHITEAWAYS

CABIN TRUNKS

AND

EXPANDING SUITCASES



FIBRE CABIN TRUNK. A solidly built trunk, covered in brown water-proof canvas. Fitted two good locks & centre bolt. Cotton lined & fitted with tray. Size 36" x 20" x 13". ... 55.00 ec. EXPANDING SUITCASES. Real fibre, fitted with extending locks, strong handle, & cotton lined. Size 28" x 19" x 8" . 33.50 eq.

#### BAGGAGE

Telephone

Efficient and Secure

27761

to Engage our Service

CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE CO., LTD.

TRANSFERS

## ICO CUMBS-N

Ever been rushed for ice cubes at a party or your bathing shed? Buy a packet of Dairy Farm Ice Cubes and you'll find your problems solved, Crystal clear, and generously sized, they won't spoil your drinks or give them an "off taste."

> 25 cents per packet of 48 cubes.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



Go Empress from the Orient'to Canada, United States and Europe. The Empress Way includes these scenic splendors:

- 1. SPECTACULAR MOUNTAIN JOURNEY... 600 thrilling miles of Canadian Rockies. See Banff, Lake Louise en route.
- 2. CANADA'S FERTILE PLAINS...the great prairies of the western provinces.
- 3. GREATEST CHAIN OF LAKES in the World... Canada's inland oceans, the Great Lakes.
- 4. FALLS FAMED AROUND THE WORLD ... Niagara Falls.
- 5. LARGEST INLAND PORT in the World... Montreal, 1,000 miles from the sea.

ENJOY THE ADVANTAGES OF THIS "ONE-MANAGEMENT" ROUTE

NEXT SAILING FROM HONG KONG TO VANCOUVER FIRST WEEK IN NOVEMBER

(Omitting Honolulu)

NEXT SAILING TO MANILA FOURTH WEEK IN OCTOBER

For Full Information Consult Your Travel Agent.

Union Building
Hong Kong
Telephone 20752



### Sailings from Hong Kong Subject to Cancellation

NEW YORK via Japan, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Panama, Call Direct at Cristobal, Boston, Philadelphia and Baltimore.... Philadelphia and Baltimore.... RIO-DE-JANEIRO, SANTOS, MONTEVIDEO & BUENOS AIRES via Panama

MONTEVIDEO & BUENOS
AIRES via Panama
MONBASA, ZANZIBAR, DARES-SALAAM, BEIRA, LOURENCO MARQUES, DURBAN,
ALGOA BAY, CAPE TOWN &
SOUTH AMERICAN PORTS via
Singapore & Colombo
Singapore & Colombo
GALCUTTA via Singapore, Bela-

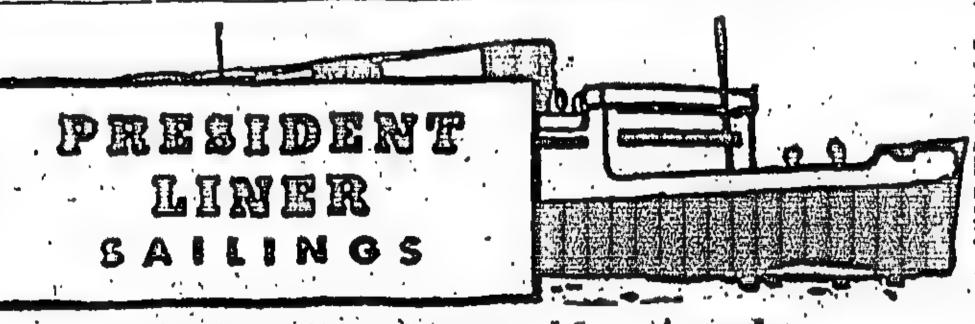
CALCUTTA via Singapore, Belawan Deli & Rangoon KEELUNG via Swatew & Amoy CANTON Hokuroku Maru 6th Nov.

Sanyo Maru 2nd Nov.
Seia Maru 29th Oct.
(from Kobe).

Argentina Maru 12th Nov.
(from Kobe).

Africa Maru 4th Nov. Havre Maru 25th Oct.

FOR FULL PARTICULARS OSAKA SYOSEN KAISYA



To San Francisco and Los Angeles	: .	
Via Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama & Honolul	u	•
PRESIDENT PIERCE		29

8.8. PRESIDENT COLLIDGE

8.8. PRESIDENT TAFT

November 16

To New York and Boston

Via Manila Singapore Pengage Colombo

To Singapore & Penang

8.6. CITY OF NORFOIK

October 29

\* \* MNIERICAN \*

### PRESIDENT LINES

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE."

AGENTS FOR TRANSCONTINENTAL AND

WESTERN AIR AND UNITED AIR LINES

12, Pedder Street. Telephone 28171.



Christmas and New Year cards bearing not more than five written words
and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate
for printed matter, i.e. 5 cents per
2-ounces.

Parcel post service to Canton is tem-

The Imperial Airways Service be

The Imperial Airways Service between Hong Kong and Bangkok is temporarily suspended. Air mail correspondence will be accepted at the existing rates of postage and will be forwarded by the first opportunity, by
steamer to Singapore to connect with
the east and west bound air services.

An air mail service providing a connection with British Overseas Airways at Rangoon will be available during the period of suspension of the Hong Kong-Bangkok Service. The postage rates for all destinations will be \$1.50 per 1/2 oz. for letters and \$0.75 each for postcards. Mail for this service should be superscribed "Via Rangoon" and bear the usual blue air mail label.

Small Packet Post to all countries is suspended.

#### INWARD MAILS

Australia and Manila.

THURSDAY
Canada, U.S.A., Japan and Shanghai—(Yancouver B.C. date, 5th October)
Sandarah

· FRIDA ow.

U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shanghai (San Francisco date, 4th October).

Java and Manila

SUNDAY
Air Mail by "Pan-American Airways Direct, Service"—San Francisco date, 18th October.

London and Straits
London and Straits

WONDAY
U.S.A. and Manila—(San Francisco
date, 5th October).

FOR

DATE & TIME

#### OUTWARD MAILS

WEDNESDAY Indo-China via Fort Bayard 2,30 p.m.

Reg., 5.00 p.m.
Ord., 5.30 p.m.
G.P.O.

Reg., 5.00 p.m.
7.00 p.m.

with the "British Overseas Airways".

K.P.O. & G.P.O.

Reg. 9.00 a.m.

Ord. 9.30 a.m.

Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South
Africa 10:30 a.m.

• Superscribed Correspondence Only.

### RADIO

12.15 p.m.—Short Service of Intercession. 12.30 p.m.—Light Variety Programme. 1.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and

1.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 p.m.—Schumann—Concorto in D

Yehudi Menuhin (Violin) and The Philharmonic-Symphony Orch. of New York conducted by John

Barbirolli.

1.30 p.m.—Reuter and Rugby Press.

Weather Forecast and Announcements.

1.45 p.m.—Ambrose and His Orchestra.
2.15 p.m.—Close Down.
6.00 p.m.—Jack Payne and His Band.

6.00 p.m.—Jack Payne and His Band.
6.30 p.m.—Closing local Stock Quotations.
6.32 p.m.—Peter Dawson (Bass-Bari-

Guards.

7.00 p.m.—London Relay—The News.

7.15 p.m.—London Relay—Topical Talks.

7.30 p.m.—Compositions of Chopin.

8.00 p.m.—Local Time Signal, Weather

tone) and the Band of H.M. Gronadier,

Report and Announcements, 8.03 p.m.—Studio—Concert by the Paradise tolanders. 8.30 p.m.—Studio—"Great Authors" No.

6: Thackeray.

A talk by Father T. Ryan, S. J.

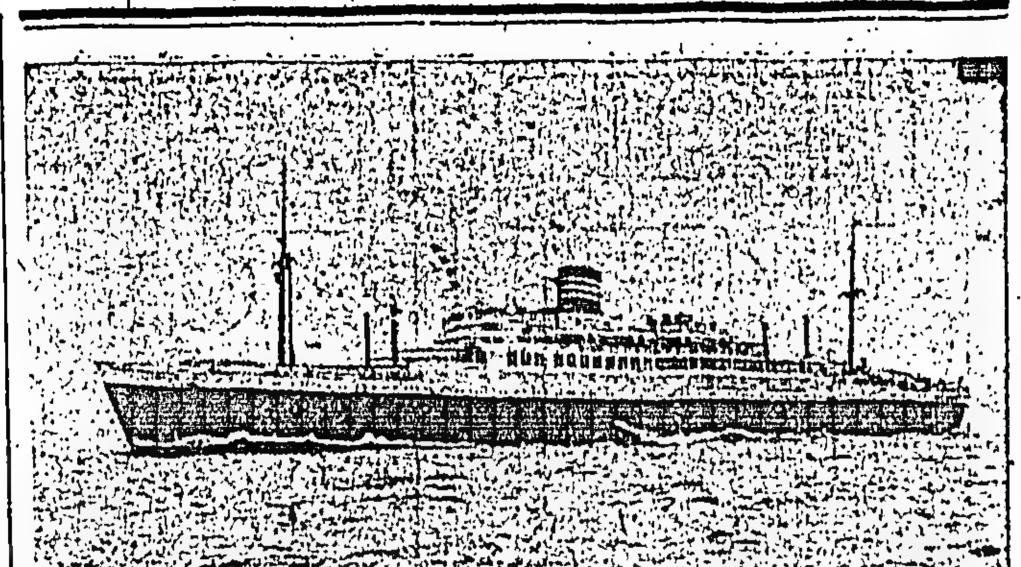
8.60 p.m. Haroid Ramsay at the Or-

9.00 p.m.—London Relay—The News and News Commentaries. 9.30 p.m.—London Relay—To Talk of Many Things. 9.45 p.m.—Grieg—Concerto in A Minor,

Op. 16.
Wilhelm Beckhaus (Piano) and
The New Symphony Orchestra
conducted by John Barbirolli.
10.15 P.m.—Violin Solos by Fritz

10.30 p.m.—Selections from Puccini's Operas.

11:00 p.m.—Close Down.



FIRST VOYAGE FROM HONG KONG
THE NEW
S/S "YAWATA MARU"

(Sister Ship of S/S "Nitta Maru")

NOVEMBER 4th

SAN FRANCISCO AND LOS ANGELES

SHANGHAI, KOBE, YOKOHAMA AND HONOLULU

A FEW RESERVATIONS STILL AVAILABLE.

Complete information from your Agent or:

### NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE

N.Y.K., King's Building.

Telephone 30291.

If You Are Too Busy To Write Home — Don't.

Just Post a Copy of the

Operland China Mail

which gives all the News there IS —

Both Local and Coastal



TO UNITED KINGDOM PORTS

WELL PLACED SAILINGS SECOND HALF OCTOBER

For dates and ports of call apply to Agents

PACIFIC & NEW YORK SERVICES

Are maintained as hitherto.

Information regarding INWARD CARGO and all matters relating to freight and passage will gladly be given by—

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE.

AGENTS

Tel. 30382

1, Connaught Road, C.

#### UNREGISTERED FACTORIES

For keeping an unregistered factory at No. 170-2. Nan Chang Street, the manager of Chee Shing Dieing Company, was fined \$50 by Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at Kowloon this morning.

A similar fine was imposed on the manager of Sun Sun Cotton Wool Factory in Kowloon City for a similar offence.

Mr. Drown, Assistant Inspector of Factories and Works, said the factory was engaged in making surgical cotton. Because it was situated in an insanitary district. registration would have been rejected had accused made an application.

The manager of Man Chung Tai Nam Street, was fined \$30 for keeping an unregistered factory.

### STORY BICYCLE

Six weeks' hard labour was imposed by Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at Kowloon his morning on Leung Ki, 20, unemployed, for stealing a bicycle.

It was said that Lui Siu-chun, 16, accused's girl friend, hired the bicycle from No. 152, Yee Kuk Street on Monday,

The girl handed over the bicyale to accused, who sold it for \$6 and instructed her not to say anything. She was, however, seen by the shop foki in the street yesterday and was arrested.

Through the girl, the traced accused and later recovered the bicycle.

#### PREMIUMS OF STOCK INSURANCE

It was disclosed in the Commons yesterday that net premiums received up to October 19 under compulsory stock insurance amount to £41,404,502. .... British Wireless.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

AUSTRALIA

CALLING AT MANILA, THURSDAY ISLAND,

CAIRNS, TOWNSVILLE, BRISBANE,

NEXT SAILING

MIDDLE OF NOVEMBER, 1940

For Freight or Passage, apply to:-

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE

Agents

Hong Kong, China & Japan.

SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE, ETC.

## CIVILLAN DEFENCE MEDALS

John German, a parttime Bolton air raid warden who, although wounded in an air raid, strug- guilty by 5 to 2. gled to his post and collapsed but got his mes- mal size, but his Lordship said U.S.A. and the South American sage through, has been awarded the Medal, it was announced Metal Ware Company, of No. 201, in the "London Gazette" Macnamara's plea for a fine. last night.

The George Medal is also awarded to a Birmingham auxiliary fireman and to members of the Bristol and Cardiff fire brigades and auxiliary fire services and to the chief officer of the Milford Haven fire brigade, and the Medal of the Order of the British Empire to a Bristol auxiliary fireman and a member of the Newport fire brigade.

All these awards are in recognition of gallant conduct during very serious fires started by hostile air attack. While it was being fought there were further air Superintendent and Committee the building up of reserves of food raids, day and night, and the firemen were machine-gunned as well as bombed. — Reuter.

#### CHEUNGSHAWAN SHOOTING

While pursuing three armed men police in Cheungshawan at 5 a.m. this morning, a Chinese was shot at and wounded. He was admitted to the Kowloon Hospital. Two of the men were arrested.

#### SYRENS TO SOUND

The Director of Air Raid Precautions announces that all air raid syrens in Hong Kong and on the mainland, will be tested between the hours of 10 a.m. and 10.30 a.m. on Thursday,

## SENTENCE

AT THE CRIMINAL SESSIONS THIS MORNING, THE CHIEF JUSTICE, SIR ATHOLL MAC-GREGOR, SENTENCED CHUI LOI, INSPECTOR AT NEEDLE HILL MINES, TO SIX MONTHS' IMPRISONMENT FOR MANSLAUGHTER OF CHEUNG HOI ON AUGUST 16.

The jury returned a verdict of fare, answering a question in

Deceased had an enlarged would consider approaching the spleen, four or five times the nor- Governments of the Dominions, that he proposed to impose twice Republics with a view to formthe ordinary sentence for a case ing a price equalisation corpora-George of this kind in view of the cir- tion to buy up surplus raw macumstances of the case.

He was unable to accede to Mr. unload them gradually after the

### GENEROUS DECISION

with the Governments of South Sir,-The C. M. S. Hospital at Kunming—perhaps the best equip- American Republics various comped in the district—was destroyed mercial questions of common in an air-raid on Saturday. In view of the urgent need for setting up emergency units to deal ister stated the Government with the casualties, the Medical would do their best to encourage of the Nethersole Hospital wish all over the world for relief of the to relinquish the share due to countries of Europe once these them of the collection and gifts had been wholly cleared of Gertaken at the St. John's Cathedral man forces and had genuinely reon Hospital Sunday, so that the gained their freedom.—British whole amount may be sent to Wireless. Kunming. I think those who gave on Hospital Sunday should know of this generous decision.

Your Etc., A. P. Rose.

## EASIER TONE ON

don Stock Exchange, yesterday, and although there was a gensigns of selling throughout the session. ralls, however, again against the general trend due to turther provincial buying interest. Wall Street was narrowly irregular. — Reuter. 🦯

#### HOCKEY TEAMS

Following will represent the Y.M.C.A. at hockey to-day and to-morrow on the "Y" ground, both matches starting at 5 p.m. sharp.

TO-DAY .2nd XI v St. Andrew's Fellowship:-Fishlock: Heptonstall and Railton; Smits, Gilchrist and Gorman; Banks, Grant, McGahan, Ireson and Bevan. TO-MORROW

"A" XI v H.K. University:-Benwell; Jordan and Saxby: Coombe and Waldron; Macey, Ure, Pennington, Dunne and Highlands.

#### CLUB HELD BY SAPPERS

After a scoreless first half, the Hong Kong Hockey Club shared two goals with the Royal Engineers in a friendly hockey match at King's Park yesterday afternoon. Shaw scored for the Engineers and Fowler for the Reserve Liability of Pro-Club.

## STOCK EXCHANGE

Trading was slow on the Lon-15, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.8. Authorised Capital .....£3,000,000 easier disposition there were pressure Subscribed Capital ...... 1,800,000 Paid-up Capital ...... 1,050,000 Reserve Fund & Rest ..... 1,254,639 moved The Bank of England and Midland

#### Delhi Kota Bharu Shanghai \* Kuala Lumpur Simis Kuala Lipia Trengganu " HONG KONG BRANCH

The Minister of Economic War-

Parliament yesterday whether he

war, in order to prevent violent

post-war slumps, said the Gov-

ernment in the United Kingdom

was already in touch with the

Governments of the Dominions

and U.S.A. regarding the problem

of surpluses both of raw mater-

headed by Lord Willingdon was

shortly proceeding to discuss

On August 20 the Prime Min-

THIRD GIFT

The Trinidad "Win the War"

Association has sent a third in-

stalment of £1,000 to the Lord

Mayor's air raid distress fund. -

THE MERCANTILE BANK

OF INDIA, LTD.

HEAD OFFICE:

**BANKERS:** 

Bank, Ltd.

**BRANCHES:** 

Jaffna

Rundy

Karachi

Kunntan,

British Wireless.

Bangkok

Bombay

Calcutta

Colombo

A further important mission

ials and foodstuffs.

concern.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. TRUSTEE AND EXECUTORSHIP

UNDERTAKEN. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened in Local Currency and FIXED DEPOSITS received in Local Currency & STER-LING on terms that may be ascertained on application.

D. BENSON. Manager.

Madras.

Penang

Kangoon

New York

#### THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1853.

Paid-up Capital ...... £3,000,000." Reserve Fund ..... £3,000,000. prietors ..... £3,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON: 38, Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Sub-Agencies in London: 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.2, West End Branch: 14/16, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

Manchester Branch: 52. Mosley Street, Manchester, 2

BRANCHES Alor Biar Hankow Penang Ameitear Harbin Rangton Hong Kong Bangkok . Beigon · Batavia Beremhan Bombay Shunghel. Harachi Bingapore Calcutta fitiawan Agencies: . Klang Clive Street Robe. Boursbays Pairlio Place Ruals Lumpur Taining Tiontain Kuching Cawnpore Tongkah (Bhuket) Manila Cobu . Colombo Taingtac Medan .. Yokobams Dolhi New York Haiphong

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted. CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencles at rates which will be quoted en application.

Hemburg

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened in Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application.

The Bunk's Head Office in London undertakes Executor and Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be engertained at any of the Agencies and Branches. R. A. CAMIDOR.

Manager.

#### HONGKONG & SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital .........\$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up ...\$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling .....£ 6,500,000

Hong Kong Currency Re-Reserve Linbility of Proprietors .....\$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: HONG KONG.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: H. V. Wilkinson, Esq.,

Chairmaz. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson, Deputy Chairman.

J. K. Bousfield, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., Hon. Mr. T. E. Pearos, Hon. Mr. S. H. C. C. Roberts, Esq., Dodwell, Hon. Mr. A. L. G. Mistin, Esq., terials on world markets and to Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager.

Calcutta

Colomba

Fouchow

Canton

BRANCHES:-Rangooo Balgon Nobe . Ban Francisco Kuwloon Shaughai Ktala Lumpur Singapore London Sourabaya Sungel Patent Malacca SWALOW Manila Tientsin. Muar (Johore) Tokyo Mukden Triugteo Now York Yokohama Po:ping Penang

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT

BOXES in various sizes TO LET. Hong Kong, 28th February, 1940.

#### HONG KONG SAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank in conducted by the HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Heng Kong, 1st March, 1037.

#### THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

Authorised Capital ......\$10,000,000.00 Paid-up Capital ..... 5,598,600.00 Reserve and Undivided Profits ..... 2,983,261.50

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central,

BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman; Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwck, Esq., Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Ld Lan Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Po, Esq. and Fung Ping Wah, Esq.

Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li Tse Fung, Esq., Manager.

BRANCHES-AND-AGENCIES:-Manila Bestle Batavia

Melbourne Samarang Bombay Nagasaki Shangkal Calcusta New York Singapore Haiphong Paris Bourabaya Hankow

Kobo

Pulping Bwatow Honolulu Penang Sydney Tientsin . Rangoon Kowloon Baigon VARIOURIVE London San Francisco

Exchange business transacted. Loans granted on approved securities. . Current Accounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in

Every description of Banking and

Local and Foreign Currencles on terms which will be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes To Let. RAN TONG PO.

Chief Manager,

#### THE WING ON BANK, LIMITED.

Head Office: Hong Kong. 26, Des Voeux Road, Central. Authorised Capital \$10,000.000 LONDON BANKERS:-Westminster Bank, Ltd.

Foreign Exchange and every description of banking business transacted.

Current Accounts and Savings Accounts opened. Fixed Deposits received at rates which will be quoted on application. Safe Deposit Boxes for hire.

PHILIP GOCKCHIN, Chief Manager.

#### YOU

ARE INVITED TO INSPECT OUR STOCK OF ASIATIC, FOREIGN AND

#### COLONIAL. POSTAGE STAMPS

IN SETS, SINGLE, PACKETS. BAGS AND IN APPROVAL SHEETS.

#### GRACA & CO.

Dealers in Postage Stamps, Philatelic Goods, Pictures, Postcards, Religious Goods, Garden Beeds, & etc.

No. 10. WYNDHAM STREET, O. Box No. 620. HONG KONG.



Tel. 30332.

## SOFTBALL LEAGUE OPENS

Big Margins Of Victory In Girls' Matches

Game Between IGRAPHIC GOLF H.K. Baseballers And St. Joseph's

By "Grandstand"

UNDER BRILLIANT sunshine, the Softball. League had an auspicious opening when Major Manners, President of Kowloon Football Club, tossed the first ball in the Cardinals-Wildcats tilt. Lopsided scores featured most of the games, and all but one of the fixtures were played off. The arranged programme of 13 games was rather ambitious, with the result that most of the games had to be called after only five innings of play.

in the scores, a most unpleasant markers. argument might have taken place; desired.

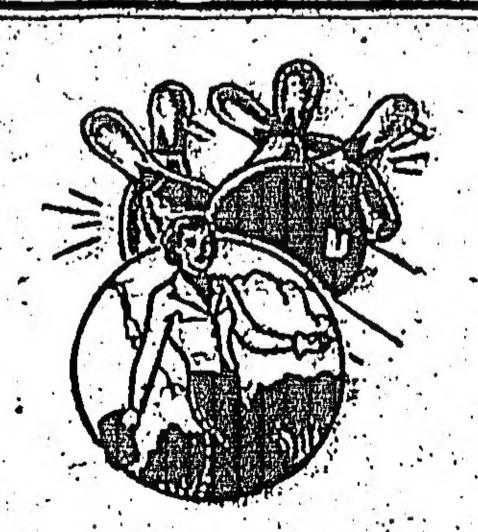
trounced the Cardinals to the tune banging in a four-bagger apiece. of 25 to 8 runs. Efegenia Babida working on the slab for the Bedbirds was nicked for 17 blows, but even then the tide of Wildcat of the team, short-stop Fitzgerald committing no less than five bobbles. Irene Pereira, former Recreio Ramblerette, filling the leftfield berth for the Wildcats, clouted the first homer of the season on Babida's first offering. Lily Mar and Gloria Mar also accounted for roundtrippers for the Wildcats, whilst Babida retaliated for Cardinals. Marina Lavadia was good for a triple but was run down when attempting to stretch it into a four-bagger.

#### Wahoos Walk Away

ed Owls to only four runs in the overnight. next three innings.

League game and came out with a was the most interesting. The fair amount of success, limiting Saints opened up in the initial the Chung Hwa femmes to only frame when their big guns barkfour scratch singles, and passing ed six times to net them, seven only one.

base pilferers.



#### WOMEN WHO WANT TO STAY SLIM ....

bowl. Bowling furnishes just the target of abuse for his verdict enough exercise for office workers in calling Ed Jones out for illegal show his former sparkle. ard home-makers. And it's cast batting, to learn! We'll give you all the instruction you need. Try it to-day,

#### HONG KONG BOWLING ALLEYS

Lookhart Rd.

In contrast to the well-super-the Florinhas by 31-3 in a fourvised games at Chatham Road, inning game. Lily Xavier, pitchmuch dissatisfaction has been ling for the Pantherettes, limited voiced by the Junior teams play- the Little Flowers to only three ing at Prince Edward Road, where runs, the first one being made there was no recorder, and espe- when Lilian Forster drew a pass, cially in the South China-C.B.A. stole second and third and rompgame, in which the score was en- ed home on a passed ball. Sequeira tirely lost track off, and, had it and Hilda Antonio crossed the not been for the great difference plate in the fourth for two more

At King's Park, the Canuckettes the umpiring also left much to be inflicted a severe 20 to 6 defeat on the much weakened Ramblerettes, In the opener, the Wildcats Ulian Koo and Jean Lee, both

#### Canucks Wassacred

In the first of the men's senior runs could have been stemmed circuit, the Recreio Aces massabut for poor support from the rest cred the Canucks by 22 to 2, in what will probably be the season's greatest shellacking in this loop.

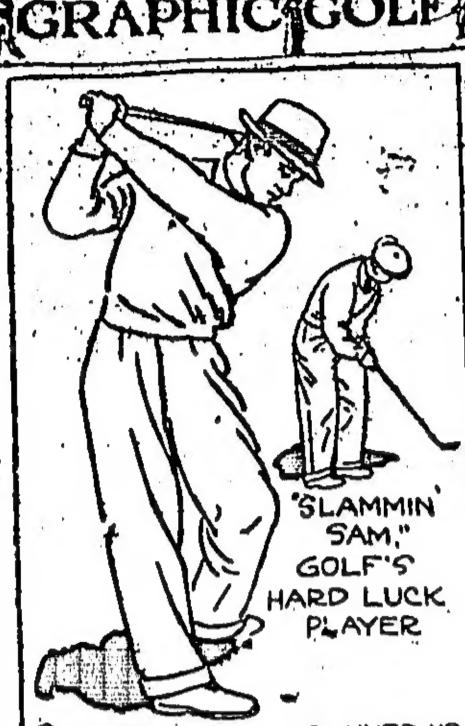
For three innings hurler Herbie Quon, reputed wizard of the whiff, couldn't put them overwhen they didn't hit the dirt; they threatened to go over the fence-and when they were good they had nothing but his fingerprints and a prayer on them-and Herbie forgot to prayle

After three hectic innings, the Canucks went into scull sessions, and decided to toss them over trusting to fielding, but in that they were disappointed for the In the second tussle, the Wa- Aces blasted Herbie's easy floaters hoos walked away with a 29-3 all over the place, Bertie Gosano. verdict over the Chung Hwal Gerry Gosano and hurler Johnnie rookies, no less than 25 markers Alvares clouting in round-tripbeing made on 7 blows and 18 pers. The Canucks were held walks, which constitutes a new scoreless for six innings, although high for free passes in two inn- they had a chance when Delgado ings of play. After the damage singled but was nabbed at second done Frances. "Zaza" Lee Johnny Delgado couldn't have was yanked in favour of Ella piltered a sack even if the Chinn, who held the Green Shirt- ground-keeper had left it out

The Hong Kong Baseballers-St. Jeannette Yolle pitched her first Joseph clash at Chatham Road tallies, and added another four in girls when they were here, assum- D. S. Robb, W. Stoker and I. P Jackie Anderson in her first the fifth on five-blows. The Basecatching assignment only allow- ballers were retired in one, two but was hit too often. ed one stolen base-which is three order for the first three something in the Ladies' League frames, and chalked up the first played well in the infield. In the -and nabbed two would be run in the fourth on "Ozo" Junior loop at Prince Edward Ozorio's fumble. In the fifth Road, Liga Portuguesa registered The Panther Kittens over-ran Jordan Morris doubled: to score the only shut-out of the week-end Johnson, and Waller. In the at the expense of the Royal Artil-Baseballers' last time at bat pitch- lery; whilst the Cosmos just maner Frankie: "Bashful" Gonsalves | aged to beat the Royal Scots by passed one and was blasted all 19-18. South China humbled over the park when he tried to be Central British by 15-8 and Royal Hong Kong has been cancelled betoo careful. Aided by two costly Air Force nosed out the Royal cause of a new order received reerrors, the Baseballers, connected Engineers by the odd run in 23... cently from the State Department three times to start a late rally After leading 9-8 at the end of at washington restricting travel which was short-lived. Kent flied the sixth in the V.R.C.-Recreio by American and Filipino women out to end the game. Powlawski, clash, the Victorians were robbed and children within the western. baseball, marvel, patrolled the of victory when the Bees blasted hemisphere, said last Friday's isright garden for the Saints and was good for two safeties in his two trips to the plate, whilst Henry "Showboat" All and "Ozo" Ozorio both averaged .. 750 in four trips. No less than 12 Baseballers score.

#### Explosive Moments

the Fillpinos. Pincy. (Drumnustics) Pineda tossed for the Cye clones, and scored in the first frame, after overcoming assorted bor 16 and 17, including the Cambridge obstacles of bats, gloves, players shire and substitute St. Leger Stakes. Tel., 21800 and scorers squatting along the has been cancelled, it was announced third base line. Bakar and Rum- in London recently.



SNEAD HAS BEEN RUNNER-UP IN BOTH PG.A. AND NATIONAL OPEN BUT TITLE ELUDES HIM.

#### SNEAD AGAIN: COMES CLOSE

By BEST'BALL

Once again Sam Snead's luck ran out before he could annex the 1940 P. G. A. Championship and so the tradition of being a hard luck player is carried on for another year. Back in 1938, Snead was having a banner year. It was his first year in big time golf and with no worry over his swing or the outcome of his matches, he won tourneys right and left, amassing some \$20,000. in. prizes. Golf fans everywhere predicted both the National Open and P. G. A. titles for the smooth swinging Virginian. but the titles never materialised:

Sam has come close, near enough to blow four chances at these titles away at the last moment. Perhaps thebiggest factor he will have to contend with in the future now is the mental hazard these defeats bring on. For Snead has one of the sweetest swings from tee to green in golf- and if he can get, the right mental slant for these events next year, he will be the biggest worry the rest of the pros will have to contend with.

> NEXT ARTICLE:--How Stance, Varies:

jahn copped batting honours by homering. Amper, who was selected to pitch for the All-Hong King, Capt. J. F. Lawrence, Bri ed mound duties for the Filipinos, Famworth.

Sherry Bux and Barney Abbas

in five runs in the last inning to sue of the "Manila Bulletin." einch the game. The V.R.C. squad | Since unnecessary travel by fielded all their reserves and had men is also restricted and the Following are the teams: the score-keeper going, haywire Hong Kong trip is classified in trying to keep tracks of the such, no passports could be is-

Georgie Guterres hurled for the Manila swimming delegation. Bees, but was blasted out of the Upon being advised of the new box after only two and one-third ruling, the PAAF yesterday cabled innings. With the sacks, soused. Hone Kong swimming officials de-The game, was not without; it's Charlie Quinn clouted a three- linitely cancelling, the Manilaexplosive moments when some bagger, for Guterres to be yank. Hong Kong interport meet, schescatter-brained diamond lawyers ed in favour of Wilfred Lawrence duled in Hong Kong for Oct. 23, and S/Lt. Dobson. ... can do so by learning to made Chief Umpire Nick Beltrao Carlos "Kelly" Silva-Netto pitch 24; and 25. The Manila swimed for the Victorians, but did not ming delegation of 20 members,

of : failing light.

The meeting at Newmarket on Outon

## ROWING REGATTA

The Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps is to hold an Inter-Unit Regatta on Dec. 21.

A meeting held yesterday, at which Lieut.-Col. E. J. R. Mitchell presided, was attended by representatives of 3rd Battery, No. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7 Machine Gun Companies, the Mobile Machine Gun Company and the Field Ambulance,

A sum of \$5 will be charged for each team. The money collected will be donated to the "South China Morning Post" Bomber Fund.

The Rowing Committee formed yesterday was as follows:— Chairman, Capt. J. G. B. Dewar; Hon. Sec. G. L. Eastgate; Hon. Treas., F. M. Thompson, Lt. J. M. M. Alves and T. Swan.

## INTERNATIONAL SHIELD

Second Round matches in the Gutierrez International Shield competition will start at 3 p.m. on Saturday at Craigengower, not at 3:30 p.m. as previously reported. The draw is:-

England Wales. Switzerland ireland Scotland. v India Philippines v ≒Australia Semi-final matches will be played at Kowloon Cricket Club

on the following day, also com-

mencing at 3 p.m. sharp. -The draw is:---England or Wales treland or Switzerland

v Philippines or Australia Scotland or India

#### H.K.C.C. CRICKET TEAMS

The following teams will represent H.K.C.C. on Saturday, at 2.00. p.m.:--

1st XI (v K.C.C. at K.C.C.)—Li. T. A. Pearce (Capt.), Capt. A. Dewar, Surg. Lt. Com. W. G. Finnie, R.N., J. H. Fox, Major D. E. Grose, H. Owen Hughes, J. Ilsley, T. G. C. Knight, J. C. Matthews, J. L. C. Pearce and R. G. K. Thompson.

2nd XI (v. Police, R.C. H.K.C.C.)-R. S. W. Paterson (Capt.), C. W. E. Bishop, G. P. Charlton, C. E. Gahagan, R. M. M. Kong team against the American gadier T. Macleod, D. O. Parsons,

## INTERPORT

The trip of Manila swimmers to

12" men swimmers, six women The Indian Softbalk Glub- lankers and two coaches, was to The Cyclones had things their Chinese Bosebolters, senior League sail on the s.s. Kamu Maru to-

> · Owing to pressure on space Army Sportlight has been held over until to morrow.

### SOFTBALL PROGRAMME

Following is the Softball programme

GIRLS . . . .

v Wahoos Cardinals (9.30 a.m.). Chung Hwa v. Ramblerettes (11 a.m.), v Little Flower

MEN'S

First Division v Cyclones Canucks (2,00 p.m.). Filipinos v · Indians (3.15 p.m.).

Canuckettes

Chinese

(12,30 p.m.).

v St. Joseph's Baseball Club '(4.30 p.m.). Second Division V.R.C.

(2,00 p.m.). Recreio Bees Cosmopolitan (10.00 a,m.). South China Engineers (3.15 p.m.). Royal Artillery v Royal Scots (4,30 p.m.).

INTER-HONG LEAGUE

Cables (9.30 a.m.). Texaco Bank (10,45 a.m.).

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## AUSTRALIAN

First batch of Australian Griffins imported for 1941 racing season put up for sale by auction yesterday.

The sale resulted as follows:-No. 1 Chestnut mare by Bravia out of Little Ina; five years, 14.3 hands—\$1,850; No. 5 Bay mare by Balmerino out of Pholloce, five years, 14.3 hands—withdrawn; No. 9...Bay.-gelding by Double Court out of Army Lass, four years, 14.3 hands—\$2,500; No. 14 Chestnut mare by Woorak out of Carolist, six years, 14.3 hands—\$1,450; No. 18 Bay mare by Double Court out of Royal Ruby, four years, 14.3 hands—\$1,900; No. 24 Bay gelding by Weatherwise out of Unnamed mare by Finmark, four years, 14.3 hands-\$1,250; No. 29 Chestnut mare by Dignus out of Lady Mecca, five years, 14.2 hands-\$1,800; No. 34 Bay mare by Silverado out at of Llangilda, four years, 14.3 hands—\$3,600; No. 39 Brown mare by Pentheus out of Royal Glory, six years, 14.3 hands-\$1,750; No. 44 Bay mare by Rubus out of Boonahwah, six years, 14.3 hands' -not offered on veterinary advice; No. 48 Chestnut mare by Colugo out of Cooma Maid, four years, 14.3 hands-\$1,550 Purchasers' Names Not Divulged.

The names of the purchasers were not divulged as it was a private sale among members only.

## -TODAY'S

At 5 p.m. to-day, Club, "A" will meet

Navy. "A" at the Valley.

Navy "A":-P. O. Slough; L. A. C. Gracie, Pr.O. Wilhon, Tel. Honeywell. sued for the members of the S/Lt. McGill: Lt. Carter, Lt.-Cdr. Clark; 'Ldg., Sig., Inglis, S/Lt. Brewer. S/Lt. Beattle. A. B. Longmuir, L. S. Jones, Ord, Sea. Taylor, Cdt, Thorn and Cdt. Hurley.

Roserves:--Pr O. Wtr: Snell; Ldg. Sea.: Rovenscroft, A. B. Lilley, Tel. Faulkner, S/Lt. Eager, P. O. Baugh

Club- "Avi-Rogers, P. B. Wilson. D. H. Stewart, C. F. Needham, H. van Leeuwen, T. O. Morgan, F. J. D. Clemo, C. M. Stark, R. C. Gairdner, R. Hearman, A. G. Dalziel, R. M. King. J. Moodle, R. G. Castleton and W. Stoker,

Bob. Toppings brother of Dan Topping, owner, of the Brooklyn for ball. Dodgers, has bought a club in the Hawalian Island Banchall League.

#### Follows Upset Upset At 9th Meeting Extra

By "Rapier"

SENSATIONAL UPSETS featured the Ninth Extra Race Meeting at the Valley on Saturday. This was due to the slightly heavier track on account of the rain which fell the night before, and punters cer- into the home straight Pumpernictainly had a terrible time during the afternoon, seven favourites failing one after another until the seventh race, when the favourite just staved off defeat by dead-heating with another outsider.

dend of the year-\$336.30. A new and Sea Urchin (Mr. Chui). This "Daily Double" record was also position was maintained un.il established when Pumpernickel, after passing the 11/4 mile startwith Mr. Proulx up, dead-heated ing gate, when Mr. Chiu sent with Brown Derby (Mr. Black) Winnie forward to overtake Tarfor first position in the second leg. and the solitary ticket-holder on Pumpernickel was rewarded with Despatch third, another \$7,572.00 whilst the 23 supporters lengths behind. of Brown Derby each received \$329.20.

Jockey honours deservedly went to Mr. D. Black, with three wins Handicap for "B" Class China and a third in five starts and ponies over the Champions disspecial mention should be made tance, again saw the favourite fall of the seventh race when, as the by the waxside. Red Feather result of very determined riding, (Mr. Wei) was backed to the tune he brought Brown Derby in to of 1,965 win tickets, followed by dead-heat with Pumpernickel for Rose Emily (Mr. Poy) with 1,683 first position. Mr. B. L. Tao was and Galaxy (Mr. Tao) with 1,653 second with two wins and a sec- and all three disappointed! The ond, also in five starts. Mr. L. B. race started with Jober (Mr. Chao's riding in the last race, the Chao) taking the lead, followed Kwangtung Handicap, on which by Humdrum Eve (Mr. Pih), Red the mammoth \$1.00 sweep de- Feather, Galaxy and Avon (Mr. pended, should also be recorded Black), the ultimate winner. as he rode with rare judgment to change was noticed until stave off defeat from Victoria, passing the Rock, when Red ridden by Mr. Pih, and the lucky | Feather and Galaxy passed Jober drawer of the winning ticket has together, both fighting to take the much to thank him for.

were evenly distributed.

#### Change Of Riders

sulted in the first upset of 'the by 11/2 lengths with Rose Emily day, Dupont Bay, which was third third, another four lengths away. in the Double Tenth Plate with Mr.-Sung up, scoring a fine win under Mr. Black. O-Lan, which its stable-mate Dupont Bay, which T. K. Li's stable.

A fast pace was set by Distinctive Time (Mr. Wei), winner of the Double Tenth Plate, as soon as the barrier was lifted, followed by Dupont Bay, Gay Star (Mr. Tao), Johnber (Mr. Chao) and O'Lan. There was no change in the position after passing the 1/2 mile post, but on rounding the Village bend Mr. Black sent Dupont Bay forward to pass Distinctive Time, which tried its best to catch up but to no avail, having to be satisfied with third position after O-Lan had passed it near the 100 yards post.

#### **Biggest Dividend**

 Biggest 'dividend of the day was paid by Income Tax, cleverly ridden by Mr. Tao, in the Nullah Nullah Handicap (first section) confined to "B" Class Australian ponies. Springhurst (Mr. Poy) monopolised the betting to the extent of 2,522 tickets in the win booths, and it certainly looked a winner fifty yards from the winning post, but it could only manage third place.

Franklin (Mr. Chao) took the lead for a short while and was then overhauled by Fair Chance (Mr. Proulx), which had disappointed punters at the last two meetings, and it maintained its lead until nearing the Members' Stand, when the favourite, Springhurst, " forged slightly ahead. Fair Chance then reasscried itself, but as these two ponies.were.fighting.it out Income Tax, to the surprise of all, came through on the outside with a great burst of speed to overhaul the leaders and win by a short hend from its stable-mate Fair Quite an interesting finish was Chance, which was a short head witnessed in the seventh race, the in front of Springhurst.

#### Movice Upset

Handicap for "D" Class Austra, of the day did not disappoint, allian ponies was contested by No-though it dead-heated for first vice lockeys for the first time, and position with Pumpernickel (Mr. it resulted in yet another upset. Proulx) another outsider. Punters Quick Despatch (Mr. Cooper) placed their money on Brown carried the bulk of the money Derby (Mr. Black), which was with Tarzan (Mr. Hoo Pak-ming) recently promoted. next in demand. Tarzan made Pumpernickel was off like

Income Tax, ridden by Mr. B. the running, followed by Winnie L. Tao, was instrumental in pay- | (Mr. Chiu-Ki-fan), Colorado Star ing out the second biggest divi- (Mr. Sequeira), Quick Despatch zan and romp home an easy winner by five lengths, with Quick

#### Avon Surprises

The fourth race, the Wyndham lead with Galaxy having the bet-Honours among the owners ter of the argument on reaching the last quarter, followed closely by Bear Claw (Mr. Treverton), event of the afternoon, and it re- the mile post and went on to win

#### **Disqualitication**

The best finish of the afternuon placed second to Eve of Harvest was seen in the Moore Park Hanlast time out, was made hot fa- dicap, which was the first leg of vourite with Mr. Sung up, but the "Daily Double" and in which without the services of Mr. Needa the favourite, Lancashire Chips it had to be content with being (Mr. Wei), again failed. Lancasecond, losing by 1½ lengths to shire Chips, as usual, took an immediate lead, followed by Ascot was the second string from Mr. Day (Mr. Hearne). On rounding the bend Lancashire Chips was still leading, but was overhauled by Ascot Day after passing the two-mile post gate and the latter looked every inch a winner. To the consternation of the crowd, however, it was passed near the post by Mr. Ip Kui-ying who had begun to apply his whip on Vanity Fair, and this win paid the second best win dividend of the day.

After the race the protest flag was hoisted and the Stewards subsequently held an enquiry into the riding of Mr. Ip, and it was later revealed that they had decided to disqualify Vanity Fair for bumping and boring, and the official result was given as follows:-

1st. Ascot Day 2nd. Lancashire Chips

#### 3rd. Viceroy (Mr. Black). Favourite Second

The sixth race, the Ballarat Handicap for "C" Class Australian ponies, resulted in another surprise for punters. Piccadilly Jim (Mr. Poy) was made favourite, but it disappointed badly. Centre Court (Mr. Sung) adopted runaway tactics immediately the gate was released, followed by Cheerful Star (Mr. Tao) and Twilight Star (Mr. S. W. Tang). Rounding the bend it was still leading and running strongly, but it found Cheerful Star, a hard nut to crack and was passed in the straight. Cheerful Star went on to win by two lengths from Piccadilly Jim, which was second, 11/2 lengths in front of Centre Court:

#### Thrilling Finish

Nullah Nullah Handicap (second section), which was also the second leg of the "Daily Double" The third race, the Werribee and in which the only favourite

## THAUTICAL TORTOISE lash immediately the gate went up. followed by Happy Landings

(Mr. Davis) and Sea Jay (Mr. Craven), and this order was maintained until passing the Rock, when Pumpernickel was being challenged by A Roaring Time (Mr. Wei). On rounding the bend kel bored out slightly, but not enough to jeopardise its chances of winning, and it was running sufficiently well to indicate a win, but Brown Derby, after passing A ture theatre and roller skating fending the cup he won in Detroit Roaring Time, came up on the rink and dabbles in real estate at last September when in the secoutside and scored a thrilling Hampton Bays, L. I. dead-heat win with Pumpernic-

Had Mr. Proulx ridden the same finish as he did on Fair Chance in a previous race, Brown Derby would not have had a chance to catch up with it. Mr. Proulx made the mistake of turning his head to see who was behind him at a critical stage of the race and by so doing he retarded the pony's running. In that split second 16 years. He averaged less than Mr. Black saw his opportunity and with a great effort he forged Brown Derby forward to deadheat to the delight of his admirers and to the sorrow of the only backer of Pumpernickel in the 'Daily Double".

#### Punters Shaken

Kwangtung Handicap, on which be result of the big \$1.00 sweep depended, was certainly the most disastrous for punters. The public was so confident in Victoria (Mr. Pih) to win this race that 3,588 backers backed it to win. Once again Victoria disappointed. Carrying 168 lbs., Thirty Six Chao) was not conceded much of a chance of winning according to the betting, but it confounded the

tion and on coming round the three lengths behind.

NAUTICAL tortoise had its day when Sidney A. Allen won the historic Gold Cup in Hotsy Totsy III at Long Island, America, recently.

In a boat which had been con- the fastest thing entered. sidered a flop, and for which he paid only \$1,200, Allen snatched the coveted trophy by outlasting craft capable of 70 miles an hour and which cost \$35,000.

#### Slowest Time In 16 Years

Allen's time was the slowest in 49 miles an hour in piling up 800 points in capturing the first two

Hotsy Totsy III, a little twostep, mahogany-hulled, 22-foot affair, is to its owner the least expensive packet ever to bag the cup, and Allen did not receive the bill of sale from the widow The last race of the day, the Victor Kliesrath until shortly before the race.

Kliesrath had Hotsy Totsy:III 1937, and considered her a failure after her cup bow that year.

bend Thirty Six shot out from the dicate, which isn't even a hydrobunch at a terrific speed to take plane, escaped being crippled. Galveston Bay (Mr. Sung) two ponies raced on with both but Hotsy Totsy III kept chugging Avon and Rose Emily. On com- jumped out into the lead, follow- jockeys using the whip freely to right along until flagged off the The first race, the Hong Kong ing down the straight Red Feather ed by Eve of Hunting (Mr. Black), lurge their ponies on, but try as course in the final test because she Griffins Cup, a handicap for China and Bear Claw fell out of the race Just In Time (Mr. Wei), Victoria he did Mr. Pih simply could not couldn't finish within nine minponies—griffins of this season that leaving Galaxy hotly challenged and Taxing Master (Mr. Tao). push Victoria ahead and had to utes of the first boat, Notre Dame. had started in at least three Ex- by Avon for first position, and the After passing the six furlongs post admit defeat by a short head. It When Notre Dame finally did tra meetings—was the principal latter took the lead on reaching Taxing Master moved up to sec- was undoubtedly due to Mr. get.going, she was 10 miles ahead, und position and Victoria was Chao's fine riding that Thirty Six but it was too late. fourth. On passing the Rock, beat Victoria by a short head, with As Herb Mendelson remarked.

It was the first time Sid Allen MY SIN was put out of the first ever competed for the ancient heat at Northport Harbour, urn. He is 32 . . . runs a small L. I., and Zalmon Simmons was boat yard, operates a motion pic- forced to abandon all hope of deond rain clogged the magnetos of

#### Notre Dame Wins 3rd Heat

ERBERT Mendelson's Notre Dame couldn't get a tow for 30 minutes after being forced out of the first heat, and so much time was lost rescuing-the Detroit creation that she couldn't be repaired in time for the second.

Notre Dame, with Danny Arena at the helm, won the third heat by miles . . averaging 69.77.

Lou Fageol put water in the hull of So Long for the trip from Los Angeles. The idea was to keep the Californian from drying out, but the ignition, wiring and starter went blooie.

#### Gar Wood Jr's. "Tinker Joy" Folds

constructed at a cost of \$15,000 in TWO of the three motors in George Cannon's new Gray Goose III chucked it all. Wood Jr.'s Tinker Joy folded.

Only the despised Hotsy Totsy III and the 15-year-old Miss Syn-

the lead on the outside with Vic- Not one of the half dozen starttoria, hugging the rails, slightly ers went the entire 90 miles rebehind. Stride by stride these presented by three 30-mile heats.

Victoria moved up to second posi- Blue Gate (Mr. Chang) third, it was enough to make a fellow remain on land forever.



Solo Agents:-DODWELL & CO., LTD. Obtainable at all Chemists and Drug Stones. Three Packings: b's, 11's & 27's.

ENGLAND'S

FOOD

Reviewing the food si-

tuation in the Commons

yesterday the Minister of

Agriculture said it had

been rapidly improving.

Total production in food-

stuffs, said Mr. Hudson,

had been materially in-

The result of the efforts of farm-

ers had been not only an increase

in the amount of foodstuffs grown

The second winter of the war

British agriculture was in a

well balanced condition to meet

with the Minister, the governors of

the principal banks had appoint-

ed liaison officers in every coun-

ty to discuss with county agri-

Agricultural labour had been

adequate during the year thanks

to recruitment from various

sources, including the Land

Army and volunteers from

The Minister of food had agreed

tions now created gave that sta-

STRIKE

TRAMS AND BUSES

SHANGHAI FOLLOWING SET-TLEMENT OF THE MONTH-

LONG STRIKE LED BY THE

PRO-NANKING LABOUR UN-

Thirty-five were arrested

RESUMING TO-DAY IN

FRENCH : CONCESSION

had been unable to get it.

schools and universities.

but in livestock population.

## SICANIFICANT SILENCE

M. Laval's Negotiations With Hitler On Peace

ed Pierre Laval, French quarters as extremely significant. Vice-Premier, according to the German wireless. Ribbentrop, Nazi Foreign Minister, was present at the interview.

Hitler is at present somewhere in France, where he received Laval, the German wireless announced later, but the actual meeting place was not revealed.

Meanwhile despatches from Berlin received in New York agree that Ribbentrop has left the German capital.

He is generally believed to be on his way to Vichy or Madrid or both and it is hinted that a final peace settlement with the Petain Government may be in the wind.

#### Comment Of French Ambassador

On leaving the office of to Ambassador, told waiting much." — Reuter.

Petain the Obstacle aTo Be Removed?

(SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") PURPOSE OF THE MEETING YESTERDAY BETWEEN HITLER AND PIERRE LAVAL, FRENCH VICE-PREMIER, IS BELIEVED TO BE

TO BRING CLOSER COOPERATION BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE AXIS IN THE WAR.

It is believed France will be offered genercus peace terms, and possibly a share in the spoils of the British Empire, if she helps to defeat Britain.

The fact that Vichy made no announcement Hitler yesterday receiv- on the Hitler-Laval meeting is regarded in some

> reporters he had not the slightest information, direct or indirect, about reports that France might enter the war on Germany's side.

The Ambassador was under-

States observers to Martinique. M. Haye declined to comment directly on the report but said the American and French Governments were trying to determine what to do with the 100

Mr. Churchill's address, M. Savoy and Dibouti. Haye said: "I don't know. Mr. Sumner Welles, U.S. only know my own. I was very Baudoin in The Swim Under-Secretary of State, much impressed but if he had said something about easing the blockafter a talk yesterday, M. ade for the benefit of French wo- offered portions of the British difficulties of individual farmers, Henry Haye, the French men and children, that would Empire, especially in North Africa, who, in the opinion of the comtouch the French people very if and when Britain is defeated. mittee, ought to have credit and

Reports were current early yesterday that Marshal Petain had refused to agree to demands that France throw her lot in with the

If this is true perhaps Hitler is planning a new French Government under Laval.

It is believed one of the first creased. things the Hitler-Laval meeting stood to have discussed a propo- 's likely to accomplish is to end sal to send additional United the technical state of war still existing between France and Ger-

If the French Government is willing to support the Axis it is was therefore entered upon with thought Hitler might agree to an considerably increased reserves of immed ate peace settlement by meat on the hoof. American-made warplanes which France would be assured of which the French aircraft- retaining most of her pre-war carrier Bearn had taken there. territory both at home and in the demands which next year's cam-In answer to questions about Empire, though possibly with the paign would make, the Vichy Government's reaction exception of Alsace-Lorraine, As a result of conversations

In return France might be cultural executive committees any

Meanwhile the French Foreign. Minister, M. Paul Baudoin, told American correspondents yesterday: "Collaboration with Germany is absolutely neces-

"If we look at the map and to stabilise the price of feeding consider the importance of the stuffs until next year and the Franco-German bloc we realise Ministry of Supply had agreed to the absurdity of the previous stabilise the price of fertilisers. policy which had France and Ger- Taking the whole of agriculmany continually opposing one ture and prices together, condianother.

"That policy of errors was bility and security of reasonable the main reason for the war of remuneration for which for years 1939. That war was caused by the farming community had been the incapacity of statesmen asking.—British Wireless. to organise a realistic balance of power in Western Europe."

M. Baudoin said Europe would be reorganised before many months and said France must be prepared. - International News Service.

### STOLE WREATH FROM A GRAVE

Au Fong, 22, was sentenced to ION. two months' hard labour by Mr. It is reported that the French H. G. Sheldon, K. C., this morn- Tramway Company has recognising, for stealing an artificial ed the new union and has inwreath from a grave in the creased wages \$6 a month. Colonial Cemetery.

Dr. I. Newton, of Kowloon rioting during the strike which Hospital, has reported the theft was one of the longest in the of silver ware, valued at \$75, from | city's history.—Reuter. his quarters, between 9.30 a.m. and 11.45 a.m. yesterday.

Lau Kwai-lan, 35, married woman, was charged before Mr. H. G. Sheldon, K. C., this morning, with obtaining money by false pretences.

It was alleged that on October 4 and yesterday, defendant obtained \$1.50 each from two women by pretending that she could obtain employment for them.

Defendant was remanded for 48 hours.

The profix "special" to telegrama is used by the "Sunday Herald" and "China Mail" to indicate nows which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1938, and may not be reprinted under any circumstances, either wholly or in part, without prior arrangement, Commenced and Annual

## PRECAUTION

SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL") IMPORTANT PRECAUTION-ARY MEASURES ARE BEING TAKEN BY THE JAPANESE MILITARY AUTHORITIES IN NANTAO, THE CHINESE AREA OF SHANGHAL

When the Japanese re-opened Nantao a month ago, the step greatly aided revival of business and trade prosperity.

With the growth of its population; however, "undesirable" elements filtered through and the special precautionary measures re-introduced in the area include. special passes. — Hayas.

STOP PRESS

[SPECIAL TO "CHINA MAIL"] Reliable sources in Shanghai state that General Abe, Special Envoy to the puppet Chinese government in Nanking, has been recalled to Tokyo owing to his failure to reach an agreement with Wang Ching-wei.

General Abe was given the task of negotiating "the conclusion of peace."

The same source states that Japan may now attempt direct negotiations with Chiang Kai-shek.—Our Own Correspondent.

## Autumn Tailoring

Our stock is now complete. Whether you require a "Harris" Tweed or the finer. grade of Worsted Suiting you will find a wonderful selection to choose from. Price from \$98.50. Less 10% Cash Discount.

You are invited to place a trial order for a personal test will convince you of their real worth.



## Wm. POWELL, Ltd.

10, ICE HOUSE STREET.

## TROPIC-PROOF. GENERALSSELECTRIC ANDERSEN, MEYER & CO., LTD. SHOWROOM PAVID HOUSE 67 DES VOEUX ROAD regions and the strong regions are provided to be regionally against the contract the second and the second con-

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., by Gordon Cady Bu inker, at Windsor House, Victoria, Hong Kong.